

# **Structural and biophysical characterization of selected proteins associated with cyclically transmitted parasitic diseases**

---

## **Dissertation**

zur Erlangung des naturwissenschaftlichen Doktorgrades (Dr. rer. nat.)

am Fachbereich Chemie der Fakultät für Mathematik,  
Informatik und Naturwissenschaften,  
Universität Hamburg

vorgelegt von

**Svetlana Kapis**

Hamburg, Dezember 2017



Die vorliegende Arbeit wurde im Zeitraum von März 2014 bis Mai 2017 in der Arbeitsgruppe von Prof. Christian Betzel im Laboratorium für Strukturbiologie von Infektion und Entzündung und am Institut für Biochemie und Molekularbiologie des Fachbereichs Chemie der Universität Hamburg durchgeführt.

1. Gutachter: Prof. Ch. Betzel

2. Gutachter: Prof. A. Torda

Datum der Disputation und der Druckfreigabe: 02.02.2018





# Inhalt

List of figures .....	vi
List of tables .....	ix
List of abbreviations.....	x
List of publications.....	ix
Summary .....	1
Zusammenfassung.....	2
1. Introduction .....	3
1.1. Cyclically transmitted parasitic diseases.....	3
1.1.1. Malaria.....	3
1.1.1.1. Epidemiology .....	3
1.1.1.2. Life cycle of <i>P. falciparum</i> .....	4
1.1.1.3. Genomic features of <i>P. falciparum</i> .....	5
1.1.1.4. Nutrient uptake in <i>P. falciparum</i> trophozoite stage.....	6
1.1.1.5. Kinases and their druggability .....	7
1.1.1.6. Distinct features of plasmodial protein kinases.....	8
1.1.1.6.1. <i>P. falciparum</i> Serine-Threonine kinase <i>PfSTK</i> : PFPK9/PF13_0085 ORF .....	8
1.1.1.6.2. <i>P. falciparum</i> 5-(2-hydroxy-ethyl)-4-methylthiazole (THZ) kinase <i>PfThiM</i> .....	9
1.1.2. Lymphatic filariasis.....	11
1.1.2.1. Epidemiology .....	11
1.1.2.2. <i>Wuchereria bancrofti</i> and its life cycle.....	11
1.1.2.3. Thioredoxins .....	12
1.1.2.3.1. Thioredoxin from <i>Wuchereria bancrofti</i> .....	13
1.2. Towards serial and time-resolved crystallography.....	16
1.2.1. Serial Synchrotron Radiation crystallography using specific radiation damage with millisecond temporal resolution.....	17
1.2.2. Applications of protein micro-crystallography for serial Synchrotron Radiation experiments at room temperature .....	19
1.2.3. Applications of microfluidic devices for use in serial and time-resolved crystallography .....	19
1.3. Outline and aims of the thesis .....	21
2. Results.....	22
2.1. <i>PfSTK</i> .....	22

2.1.1.	Initial expression and purification experiments.....	22
2.1.2.	Initial biophysical characterization.....	24
2.1.3.	ADP colorimetric assay .....	26
2.1.4.	Sequence analysis for construct optimization .....	27
2.1.5.	Expression and purification of His <sub>6</sub> -GST-tagged <i>Pf</i> 13_085 constructs <i>Pf</i> STK(1-367) and <i>Pf</i> STK(79-367) after codon optimization .....	28
2.1.6.	Sequence analysis of <i>Pf</i> STK to identify additional suitable truncation variants.....	32
2.1.7.	Homology modelling analysis of <i>Pf</i> STK.....	36
2.1.8.	Cloning, expression and purification of truncation variants <i>Pf</i> STK(97-367) and <i>Pf</i> STK(107-361) ....	39
2.1.9.	Solubility studies of <i>Pf</i> STK truncation variants.....	40
2.1.9.1.	Purification of <i>Pf</i> STK(97-367)GST and <i>Pf</i> STK(107-361)GST .....	41
2.1.10.	Biophysical characterization of <i>Pf</i> STK(107-361)GST using DLS.....	42
2.1.11.	Baculoviral expression and in vivo crystallization of <i>Pf</i> STK.....	43
2.2.	<i>Pf</i> ThiM.....	45
2.2.1.	Initial expression experiments.....	45
2.2.2.	Initial biophysical characterization.....	47
2.2.3.	Sequence analysis and homology modelling of <i>Pf</i> ThiM.....	49
2.3.	<i>Wb</i> Trx .....	53
2.3.1.	Adaptation and optimization of expression and purification.....	53
2.3.2.	Biophysical characterization .....	54
2.3.2.1.	Analysis of folding integrity and secondary structure elements using CD spectroscopy .....	54
2.3.2.2.	DLS measurements .....	55
2.3.2.3.	Molecular weight verification of <i>Wb</i> Trx using ESI-MS .....	56
2.3.2.4.	Structure validation by SAXS analysis .....	57
2.3.3.	Applicability of <i>Wb</i> Trx sample for nanocrystal production.....	60
2.3.4.	Production of microcrystals.....	62
2.3.5.	<i>In situ</i> crystallization and room temperature X-ray diffraction .....	64
2.3.5.1.	<i>In situ</i> X-ray crystallography using microfluidic chips .....	64
2.3.5.1.1.	Diffraction data collection .....	67
2.3.5.1.2.	Data quality and statistics.....	67
2.3.5.2.	<i>In situ</i> X-ray crystallography using Kapton® foil sandwich approach.....	70
2.3.5.2.1.1.	Diffraction data collection .....	71
2.3.5.3.	Data quality and statistics.....	72
2.3.5.4.	Crystal orientations .....	78

2.3.6.	Preparation of <i>WbTrx</i> crystals using the batch crystallization method .....	79
3.	Discussion .....	80
3.1.	Kinases from <i>Plasmodium falciparum</i> .....	80
3.1.1.	Prokaryotically expressed <i>PfSTK</i> .....	80
3.1.1.1.	<i>PfSTK</i> -Strep .....	80
3.1.1.2.	Codon-optimized <i>PfSTK</i> variants .....	82
3.1.1.3.	In vivo crystallization of <i>PfSTK</i> .....	87
3.1.2.	Expression and purification of <i>PfThiM</i> .....	89
3.2.	<i>WbTrx</i> .....	90
3.2.1.	<i>WbTrx</i> production and characterization .....	91
3.2.2.	Detection of <i>WbTrx</i> sub-microcrystals during crystallization using DDLS .....	91
3.2.3.	<i>In situ</i> crystallization and room-temperature X-ray diffraction approaches for serial and time-resolved crystallography .....	92
4.	Material and Methods.....	96
4.1.	Materials.....	96
4.1.1.	Chemicals .....	96
4.1.2.	Consumables .....	96
4.1.3.	Molecular-weight size markers.....	96
4.1.4.	Commercial kits and enzymes .....	97
4.1.5.	Bacterial strains.....	97
4.1.6.	Vectors systems .....	98
4.1.7.	Oligonucleotides .....	99
4.1.8.	Buffers, solutions and media .....	99
4.1.9.	Instrumentation.....	104
4.2.	Methods .....	105
4.2.1.	Molecular biology and biochemical methods.....	105
4.2.1.1.	Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR).....	105
4.2.1.2.	Agarose gel electrophoresis.....	106
4.2.1.3.	Clean-up of PCR products .....	106
4.2.1.4.	Restriction endonuclease digestion.....	107
4.2.1.5.	Determination of DNA concentration .....	107
4.2.1.6.	Sticky end ligation .....	107
4.2.1.7.	Preparation of chemically competent <i>E. coli</i> cells.....	107
4.2.1.8.	Transformation of competent <i>E. coli</i> cells.....	108



4.2.1.9.	Preparation of bacterial plasmid DNA.....	108
4.2.1.10.	DNA sequencing.....	108
4.2.1.11.	Recombinant gene expression.....	109
4.2.1.12.	SDS polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (SDS-PAGE).....	109
4.2.1.13.	Preparation of cleared <i>E. coli</i> lysates.....	110
4.2.1.14.	Solubility screening.....	111
4.2.1.15.	Strep-Tactin® affinity chromatography .....	111
4.2.1.16.	Ni-NTA affinity chromatography.....	112
4.2.1.17.	Glutathione affinity chromatography.....	112
4.2.1.18.	TEV-protease cleavage reaction .....	112
4.2.1.19.	PreScission protease cleavage reaction .....	113
4.2.1.20.	<i>WbTrx</i> purification using Q-Sepharose Fast Flow .....	113
4.2.1.21.	Protein quantification.....	113
4.2.1.22.	Technique for concentrating protein solutions.....	114
4.2.1.23.	Size exclusion chromatography (SEC) .....	114
4.2.2.	Biophysical methods .....	115
4.2.2.1.	Dynamic light scattering (DLS) .....	115
4.2.2.2.	Circular dichroism (CD) spectroscopy.....	115
4.2.2.3.	Kinase assay.....	116
4.2.2.4.	MALDI mass spectrometry.....	116
4.2.2.5.	Native mass spectrometry.....	117
4.2.2.6.	Small angle X-ray scattering (SAXS) .....	118
4.2.3.	Protein crystallization .....	119
4.2.3.1.	Screening for crystallization conditions .....	119
4.2.3.2.	Optimization of crystallization conditions and up-scaling.....	119
4.2.3.3.	Batch crystallization of <i>WbTrx</i> .....	119
4.2.4.	Diffraction data collection and evaluation.....	120
4.2.4.1.	Multiple crystal diffraction data collection using the Kapton® foil sandwich approach.....	120
4.2.4.2.	X-ray crystallographic data evaluation .....	120
4.2.4.3.	Detection of radiation-induced changes at disulfide bonds.....	121
4.2.4.4.	Calculation of crystal orientations.....	121
4.2.5.	Microfluidic chip fabrication .....	121
4.2.5.1.	Mask design .....	122
4.2.5.3.	PDMS mold preparation.....	123

4.2.5.4.	In situ chip fabrication.....	123
4.2.5.5.	Access ports for fluid delivery .....	124
4.2.5.6.	Surface treatment.....	124
4.2.6.	Insect cell culture and <i>in vivo</i> crystallization.....	124
4.2.6.1.	Transfection of <i>Sf9</i> cells with Bacmid-DNA.....	125
4.2.6.2.	Amplification of viral particles.....	125
4.2.6.3.	Insect cell infection for gene expression and generation of <i>in vivo</i> crystals .....	125
4.2.6.4.	Isolation of <i>in vivo</i> crystals .....	125
	References.....	127
	Amino acid sequences.....	142
	GHS and risk symbols.....	144
	List of GHS Hazard statements.....	144
	GHS Precautionary Statements.....	145
	Acknowledgements .....	151
	Eidesstattliche Versicherung.....	152

## List of figures

Figure 1: Schematic representation of the <i>Plasmodium falciparum</i> life cycle.....	4
Figure 2: Simplified schematic of catabolic processes of erythrocytes infected by <i>Plasmodium</i> .....	6
Figure 3: Schematic representation of the Thiamine phosphate biosynthesis pathway. ....	10
Figure 4: Schematic representation of the reversible thiol-disulfide exchange as catalytic mechanism in thioredoxins.....	12
Figure 5: Structural model of Thioredoxin from <i>Wuchereria bancrofti</i> (PDB-ID: 4FYU). ....	13
Figure 6: Superimposed aligned crystal structures of thioredoxin from <i>Wuchereria bancrofti</i> and structures of its closest structural homologues. ....	14
Figure 7: Superimposed aligned crystal structures of thioredoxins from <i>Wuchereria bancrofti</i> (green), <i>Escherichia coli</i> (blue) and <i>Homo sapiens</i> (purple) in the cartoon representation. ....	15
Figure 8: Comparison of the active sites of human and <i>Wuchereria bancrofti</i> thioredoxins. ....	15
Figure 9: Initial expression and purification trials of <i>Pf</i> STK.....	23
Figure 10: Purification of <i>Pf</i> STK via size exclusion chromatography (SEC). ....	24
Figure 11: CD-spectroscopic analysis of the SEC purified <i>Pf</i> STK.....	25
Figure 12: Dynamic Light scattering (DLS) of the purified <i>Pf</i> STK-Strep. ....	26
Figure 13: ADP calorimetric kinase assay for <i>Pf</i> STK and the peptide substrate <i>Pf</i> SAP-C <sub>10</sub> -SAP. ....	27
Figure 14: SDS-PAGE analysis of the expression and purification of codon-optimized GST-tagged constructs <i>Pf</i> STK(1-367)His <sub>6</sub> -GST and <i>Pf</i> STK(79-367)His <sub>6</sub> -GST.....	29
Figure 15: TEV cleavage and SEC purification of <i>Pf</i> STK(79-367).....	31
Figure 16: Dynamic light scattering analysis (DLS) of <i>Pf</i> STK(79-367)His <sub>6</sub> -GST. ....	32
Figure 17: Multiple sequence alignment of the <i>Pf</i> STK amino acid sequence with its closest structurally known homologs using PRALINE <sup>138,139</sup> . ....	33
Figure 18: Multiple sequence alignment of <i>Pf</i> STK amino acid sequence with its phylogenetically closest structurally known homologues. ....	34
Figure 19: Graphical representations of the <i>Pf</i> STK homology models. ....	36
Figure 20: Comparison of <i>Pf</i> STK homology models. ....	37
Figure 21: Homology modelling using Protein Homology/analogY Recognition Engine V 2.0 web-based services PHYRE2 <sup>135</sup> for structure prediction for different <i>Pf</i> STK truncation variants. ....	38
Figure 22: Solvent exposed area of the <i>Pf</i> STK homology model.....	38
Figure 23: Cloning and initial expression of <i>Pf</i> STK truncation variants <i>Pf</i> STK(97-367) and <i>Pf</i> STK(107-361). ....	
Figure 24: SDS-PAGE analysis of the fractions from solubility tests of <i>Pf</i> STK variants.....	40

Figure 25: SDS-PAGE analysis of the affinity purification profile of <i>Pf</i> STK(97-367)GST and <i>Pf</i> STK(107-361)GST.....	41
Figure 26: SEC purification of <i>Pf</i> STK(107-361)GST. ....	42
Figure 27: Dynamic light scattering analysis (DLS) of <i>Pf</i> STK(107-361)GST.....	43
Figure 28: Electrophoretic analysis verifying presence of Bacmids carrying <i>Pf</i> STK inserts after PCR.....	44
Figure 29: <i>In vivo</i> grown crystals of <i>Pf</i> STK. ....	45
Figure 30: Expression and purification profiles of <i>Pf</i> ThiM. ....	46
Figure 31: SEC purification chromatogram of <i>Pf</i> ThiM.....	47
Figure 32: Dynamic light scattering of putative <i>Pf</i> ThiM after dialysis in different buffer systems.....	48
Figure 33: Multiple sequence alignment of <i>Pf</i> ThiM with its closest structurally known homologues. ....	50
Figure 34: Graphical representations of the <i>Pf</i> ThiM homology models.....	51
Figure 35: Comparison of <i>Pf</i> ThiM homology models.....	51
Figure 36: Surface charge distribution of <i>Sa</i> ThiM and <i>Pf</i> ThiM.....	52
Figure 37: Expression and purification profiles of <i>Wb</i> Trx. ....	53
Figure 38: CD spectroscopic analysis of <i>Wb</i> Trx. ....	55
Figure 39: Dynamic light scattering analysis (DLS) of <i>Wb</i> Trx. ....	56
Figure 40: ESI-MS spectrum of <i>Wb</i> Trx after buffer exchange into 0.5 M Sodium acetate, pH 8.0. ....	57
Figure 41: <i>Wb</i> Trx SAXS data analysis using PRIMUS <sup>164</sup> .....	58
Figure 42: Ab initio model of <i>Wb</i> Trx calculated using DAMMIF <sup>165</sup> .....	59
Figure 43: Superposition of averaged ab initio models of <i>Wb</i> Trx obtained from DAMAVER <sup>166</sup> . ....	59
Figure 44: DDLS analysis of <i>Wb</i> Trx crystallization process and sample verification with complementary methods.....	61
Figure 45: Crystallization of <i>Wb</i> Trx and its optimization to obtain a high number of microcrystals.....	63
Figure 46: <i>Wb</i> Trx crystals grown on a COC sealed PDMS microfluidic chips. ....	65
Figure 47: Microfluidic chip used for <i>in situ</i> crystallization and X-ray diffraction experiments with recombinant <i>Wb</i> Trx.....	66
Figure 48: <i>In situ</i> X-ray diffraction at a synchrotron beamline.....	67
Figure 49: Schematic representation of the crystallization set-up using Kapton® foil and the assembly of the sandwich for synchrotron diffraction data collection.....	70
Figure 50: <i>Wb</i> Trx crystals grown on a Kapton® foil in a vapour diffusion experiment. ....	71
Figure 51: Diffraction data collection using multiple <i>Wb</i> Trx crystals in a Kapton® foil sandwich at a synchrotron radiation X-ray beamline. ....	71

Figure 52: Data statistics from the room-temperature data collection on <i>WbTrx</i> microcrystals using the Kapton foil sandwich approach. ....	75
Figure 53: <i>WbTrx</i> disulfide bond at two different time points with a calculated structure-factor amplitude Fourier difference maps ( $F_o - F_c$ ). ....	76
Figure 54: Indication of dose-dependent disulfide bond destabilization. ....	77
Figure 55: Distribution of orientations of exposed <i>WbTrx</i> crystals in the Kapton foil sandwich with respect to the laboratory coordinate system. ....	78
Figure 56: Crystals of <i>WbTrx</i> grown in a batch experiment under a light microscope. ....	79
Figure 57: Schematic representation of the microfluidic chip assembly. ....	122
Figure 58: Schematic representation of the flow geometry of a microfluidic chip. ....	122
Figure 59: GHS pictograms .....	144

## List of tables

Table 1: Summary of parameters obtained from SAXS analysis of <i>WbTrx</i> in solution .....	58
Table 2: Data collection and refinement statistics .....	69
Table 3: Data collection and refinement statistics for different doses of the low-dose run .....	73
Table 4: Data collection parameters and statistics for different doses of the high-dose run.....	74
Table 5: Overview of <i>PfSTK</i> secondary structure elements predicted experimentally or <i>in silico</i> based. ...	82
Table 6: Overview on protein engineering, prokaryotic expression, purification and initial biophysical characterization of different codon-optimized <i>PfSTK</i> truncation variants.....	83
Table 7: Overview of theoretical protein features, predicted disorder and surface features for the four <i>PfSTK</i> truncation variants.....	85
Table 8: Overview of consumables.....	96
Table 9: Overview of commercial kits and enzymes. ....	97
Table 10: <i>Bacterial E. coli</i> strains. ....	97
Table 11: Vector systems.....	98
Table 12: Overview of oligonucleotides.....	99
Table 13: Growth media used for <i>E. coli</i> cultures. ....	99
Table 14: Overview of antibiotic used for selection. ....	100
Table 15: Overview of general buffers and solutions. ....	100
Table 16: Buffer used for Solubility Screening.....	102
Table 17: Instrumentation and corresponding manufacturer.....	104
Table 18: PCR reaction set-up .....	105
Table 19: Parameters for applied PCR programs .....	106
Table 20: Composition of SDS-PAGE gels .....	110
Table 21: Overview of different protein constructs with the corresponding molecular weight and extinction coefficient. ....	114
Table 22: List of chemicals (alphabetic order) .....	147
Table 23: H- and P-statements of the crystallization screens used .....	149
Table 24: List of CMR substances.....	150

## List of abbreviations

Å	Angstrom
AHT	Anhydrotetracycline
ALEX	Anion exchange chromatography
approx.	approximately
APS	Ammonium persulfate
ATP	Adenosine triphosphate
Bis-tris	2-[Bis(2-hydroxyethyl)amino]-2-(hydroxymethyl)propane-1,3-diol
bp	Base pair
BSA	Bovine serum albumin
CD	circular dichroism
Da	Dalton
ddH <sub>2</sub> O	Double-distilled water
DLS	Dynamic light scattering
D <sub>max</sub>	Maximum particle diameter
DNA	Deoxyribonucleic acid
DPBS	Dulbecco's Phosphate-Buffered Saline
DTT	Dithiothreitol
EDTA	Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid
ESI	Electrospray ionization
FEL	Free-electron laser
GST	Glutathione-S-Transferase
IPTG	Isopropyl β-D-1-thiogalactopyranoside
kb	Kilobases
kDa	Kilodalton
LB	Lysogeny broth
LCP	Lipidic cubic phase
MALDI	Matrix-assisted laser desorption/ionization
Mb	Megabases
MCS	Multiple cloning site
MS	Mass spectrometry
MW	Molecular weight
MWCO	Molecular weight cut-off
NaCl	Sodium chloride

NMR	Nuclear magnetic resonance
Ni-NTA	Nitrilotriacetic acid with immobilized nickel
OD	Optical density
<i>P.</i>	<i>Plasmodium</i>
PAGE	Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis
PBS	Phosphate-buffered saline
PCR	Polymerase chain reaction
PDB	Protein Data Bank
PDMS	Polydimethylsiloxane
PEG	Polyethylene glycol
PMSF	Phenylmethanesulfonyl fluoride
$R_g$	Radius of gyration
$R_h$	Hydrodynamic radius
RMSD	Root-mean-square deviation
rpm	Rounds per minute
RT	Room temperature
SAXS	Small angle X-ray scattering
SDS	Sodium dodecyl sulfate
SEC	Size-exclusion chromatography
SEM	Scanning electron microscopy
SHG	Second harmonic generation
SR	Synchrotron radiation
SPG	Succinic acid, Sodium phosphate monobasic monohydrate, Glycine
TEMED	<i>N,N,N',N'</i> -Tetramethylethane-1,2-diamine
TEV	Tobacco etch virus
TOF	Time of flight
Tris	Tris(hydroxymethyl)aminomethane
tRNA	Transfer ribonucleic acid
UV	Ultraviolet
UV-TPEF	Ultraviolet two-photon excited fluorescence
WHO	World Health Organization



## List of publications

Robin Schubert, **Svetlana Kapis**, Yannig Giquel, Gleb Bourenkov, Thomas Schneider, Michael Heymann, Christian Betzel, Markus Perbandt, *A multicrystal data collection approach for studying structural dynamics with millisecond temporal resolution*. IUCrJ (2016) 3, 393-401

Robin Schubert, Arne Meyer, Karsten Dierks, **Svetlana Kapis**, Rudolph Reimer, Howard Einspahr, Markus Perbandt and Christian Betzel, *Reliably distinguishing protein nanocrystals from amorphous precipitate by means of depolarized dynamic light scattering*, Journal of Applied Crystallography (2015) 48, 1476–1484

**Svetlana Kapis**, Michael Heymann, Markus Perbandt, Guoqing Chang, Franz Kärtner, Christian Betzel, *Application of on-chip room-temperature protein crystallography to visualize the dynamics of structural changes*, Poster presentation, ECM29, Rovinj, Croatia

## Summary

Cyclically transmitted parasitic diseases, such as malaria and lymphatic filariasis, remain an enormous economic and social burden for the populations of sub-Saharan Africa and South-East-Asia. The findings of the 20<sup>th</sup> century on cyclically transmitted parasitic diseases already provide certain insights into some epidemiological and immunological mechanisms in the respective parasites. The *status quo* of the early 21<sup>st</sup> century though, clearly indicates the need for further elucidation of the parasite proteome to understand the interactions of its key proteins, not only with each other but also with those of the host proteome. Identification of essential protein targets can pave the road to the development of novel drugs. The research of this thesis focuses on the characterization of selected enzymes that serve as potential drug target candidates for the treatment of malaria and lymphatic filariasis, both of which are cyclically transmitted parasitic diseases that still affect millions of people worldwide. Two metabolically relevant kinases from the malaria parasite *Plasmodium falciparum*, a Serine-Threonine kinase *PfSTK* and a Hydroxyethylthiazole kinase *PfThiM*, were recombinantly produced and subsequently characterized. *PfSTK* affects nutrient acquisition of *Plasmodium falciparum*, whereas, *PfThiM* plays a key role in *de novo* vitamin B<sub>1</sub> biosynthesis and is thus essential for the carbohydrate metabolism of the parasite. First *PfSTK in vivo* crystals were obtained using baculoviral expression system in insect cells. The obtained result can support a crystal structure solution using highly brilliant radiation sources in the future. To address lymphatic filariasis, Thioredoxin from *Wuchereria bancrofti*, *WbTrx*, an oxidoreductase that helps to maintain reduced enzyme forms and thus plays a key role in antioxidation processes, was examined with respect to the mechanism of disulfide bond cleavage. Initially, recombinant *WbTrx* was characterized by biophysical methods and by SAXS experiments. Subsequently, *WbTrx* microcrystals were obtained and used to develop a suitable model system for serial crystallography and for subsequent time-resolved studies that are useful to unravel protein kinetics and dynamics. The established experimental design allows to follow *WbTrx* disulfide bond destabilization with millisecond temporal resolution. The results of this work provide some important findings that can support further investigations regarding structure and biological function of these proteins.

## Zusammenfassung

Zyklische Parasitosen, Erkrankungen zu denen Malaria und lymphatische Filariose zählen, stellen nach wie vor eine enorme sozioökonomische Belastung für die Bevölkerung in Afrika südlich der Sahara und Südostasien dar. Die Erkenntnisse des 20. Jahrhunderts über zyklische Parasitosen geben bereits Einblicke in einige epidemiologisch und immunologisch relevante Mechanismen dieser Parasiten. Der *Status quo* des frühen 21. Jahrhunderts zeigt jedoch deutlich die Notwendigkeit einer tiefergehenden Erforschung des Parasitenproteoms, um die Wechselwirkungen seiner Schlüsselproteine untereinander, aber auch mit den Proteinen des Wirtsproteoms, zu verstehen. Die Identifizierung von essentiellen Proteinzielstrukturen soll den Weg zur Entwicklung neuartiger Medikamente ebnen. Der Fokus dieser Arbeit liegt auf der Charakterisierung ausgewählter Enzyme, die als potentielle Wirkstoffkandidaten für die Behandlung von Malaria und lymphatischer Filariose dienen können. Dazu wurden zwei metabolisch relevante Kinasen aus dem Malariaparasiten *Plasmodium falciparum*, eine Serin-Threonin-Kinase, *PfSTK*, sowie eine Hydroxyethylthiazol-Kinase, *PfThiM*, rekombinant hergestellt und charakterisiert. Während *PfSTK* den Nährstoffbezug von *Plasmodium falciparum* beeinflusst, spielt *PfThiM* eine Schlüsselrolle in der *de novo* Biosynthese von Vitamin B<sub>1</sub> und ist somit für den Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel des Parasiten essentiell. Zudem wurden erste *in vivo* Kristalle von *PfSTK* im Baculovirus-Expressionssystem in Insektenzellen erhalten. Dieses Ergebnis kann in Zukunft die Aufklärung der Kristallstruktur von *PfSTK* unter Verwendung von hochbrillanter Strahlung ermöglichen. Als Zielstruktur aus dem für lymphatische Filariose verantwortlichen Parasiten *Wuchereria bancrofti* wurde Thioredoxin, *WbTrx*, ausgewählt. Dieses Enzym ist eine Oxidoreduktase, die dabei hilft reduzierte Enzymspezies aufrechtzuerhalten und damit eine Schlüsselrolle bei Antioxidationsprozessen spielt. *WbTrx* wurde in Bezug auf den Mechanismus der Spaltung der Disulfidbrückenbindung untersucht, da über dieses *Target* bereits erste strukturelle Informationen vorliegen. Rekombinantes *WbTrx* wurde zunächst durch biophysikalische Methoden sowie durch SAXS-Experimente charakterisiert. Anschließend wurde mit diesem Protein ein geeignetes Modellsystem für serielle Kristallographie sowie für zeitaufgelöste Studien, die der Entschlüsselung der Proteinkinetik dienen, entwickelt. Das etablierte experimentelle Design ermöglicht es, Destabilisierungen von Disulfidbrücken mit einer zeitlichen Auflösung im Millisekundenbereich zu verfolgen. Diese Arbeit liefert einige wichtige Erkenntnisse, die weitere Untersuchungen der Struktur und der biologischen Funktion der ausgewählten Proteine vermitteln können.

## 1. Introduction

### 1.1. Cyclically transmitted parasitic diseases

Cyclically transmitted parasitic diseases like malaria and lymphatic filariasis are of enormous global medical importance, with millions of people affected worldwide. These vector-borne diseases particularly burdensome for developing countries where they consistently cause high mortality or are responsible for the persistent physical and mental impairment of patients. These types of infections are difficult to treat because of the cyclic transmission mode, which makes it possible for the parasite to survive and to replicate within its host for a long period of time without being detected. For parasites, such as *Plasmodium falciparum* and *Wuchereria bancrofti*, several parasitic stages are known, as well a large number of evasion mechanisms that allow the parasites to escape from human immune response. Furthermore, the existing treatment options are limited due to rapidly evolving drug resistances. Taken together, these facts indicate a clear need for further investigations to identify new strategies to treat malaria and lymphatic filariasis.

#### 1.1.1. Malaria

##### 1.1.1.1. Epidemiology

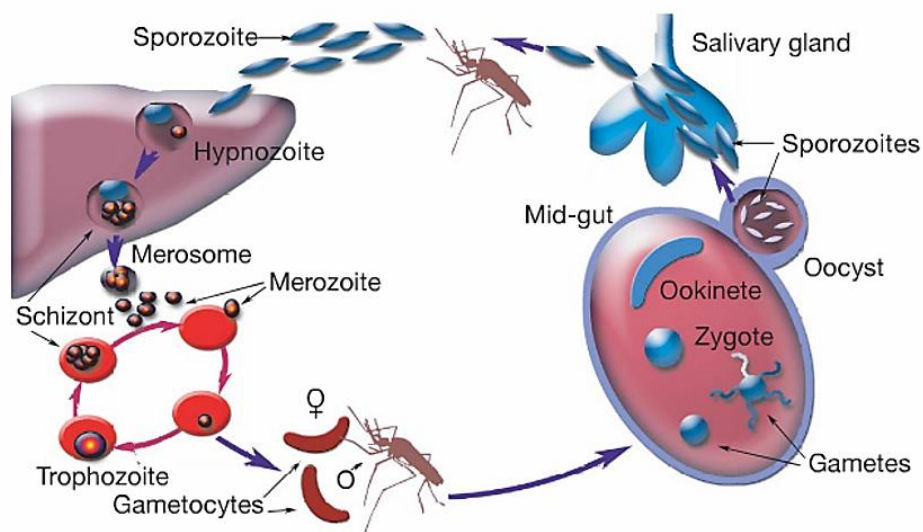
Malaria is considered to be one of the most lethal infectious diseases worldwide. Although the number of *de novo* infections decreased from 262 million cases in 2000 to 216 million cases in 2016, the fact that 90% of the malaria cases reported in 2016 affect African countries reveals the necessity to pursue this problem<sup>1</sup>. There are a particularly high number of deaths among children under 5 years. In sub-Saharan Africa, on average, a child dies every 5 minutes as a result of malaria manifestation. Most people at risk live in highly endemic indigent regions with insufficient infrastructure and are consequently affected by under-resourced medical care<sup>2</sup>. In 2016, 91 countries and regions were reported to have been confronted with perpetual malaria transmission<sup>3</sup>. Today, several antimalarial prevention options, which include chemoprevention and vector control, are available. But the recurring resistance to antimalarial drugs as well as the under-organized supply of endemic regions with insecticide-treated mosquito nets remains a problem of the 21<sup>st</sup> century. Over the last decades, immunological research targeting the malaria parasite as well as malaria vaccine

development has been a focus of intense effort. Still, as for any other parasite, there is currently no licensed antimalarial vaccines available<sup>3</sup>.

The transmission of malaria is caused by unicellular eukaryotic organisms, the so-called protozoa, which belong to the genus *Plasmodium*. The five human infecting *Plasmodium* species known so far are: *P. falciparum*, *P. vivax*, *P. ovale*, *P. malariae* and *P. knowlesi*. *P. falciparum* is the causative agent of malaria *tropica*, the most lethal malaria form, and is therefore of particular clinical interest<sup>4</sup>.

#### 1.1.1.2. Life cycle of *P. falciparum*

*Plasmodia* are transmitted by female mosquitos of the genus *Anopheles*, which take blood meals from infected humans. The life cycle of the malaria parasite can be subdivided into an asexual phase (schizogony), which takes place in the human body and the sexual reproduction (sporogony) which takes place in the mosquito organism (Fig. 1)<sup>5,6</sup>.



**Figure 1: Schematic representation of the *Plasmodium falciparum* life cycle.** *Plasmodium falciparum* sporozoites are taken up by a mosquito bite and inoculated into the host bloodstream. After entering the liver, sporozoites are replicated as schizonts that infect erythrocytes. In erythrocytes, thousands of merozoites are released into the bloodstream after passing the trophozoite stage. Some parasites undergo differentiation into male and female gametocytes. If ingested by another mosquito, gametocytes form a zygote, which is further transformed into a motile diploid parasite form, the ookinete, that forms an oocyst in the midgut wall. When rupturing, oocysts release sporozoites into mosquito salivary glands, from where they can be injected into a new host with the next blood meal (modified from Winzeler, 2008)<sup>6</sup>.

Together with the mosquito blood meal, hundreds of sporozoites are injected into the human blood, migrate to hepatocytes, penetrate them and mature to liver schizonts. Liver schizonts leave the exo-erythrocytic phase by rupture and release thousands of merozoites, which in

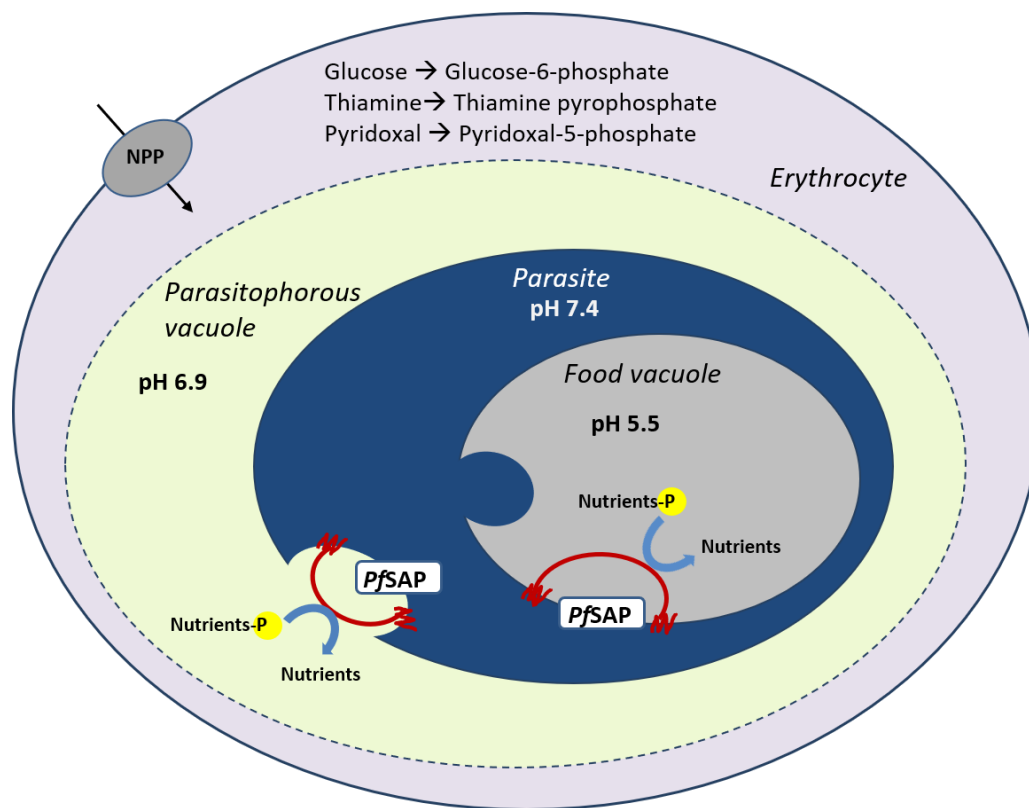
turn enter the erythrocytic cycle by infecting red blood cells. During this cycle, *Plasmodia* undergo several morphological and transcriptional differentiation stages. In the ring stage, merozoites transform to trophozoites, which in turn mature into schizonts and rupture erythrocytes, thus releasing merozoites into the blood stream. At this point, the intra-erythrocytic cycle is closed and new erythrocytes can be infected. Some of the *Plasmodia* differentiate into gametocytes, which represent the sexual stage within the life cycle of the parasite. The female gametocytes are called macrogametocyte, whereas the male forms are called microgametocytes. Male and female gametocytes, if ingested by a female *Anopheles* mosquito during its blood meal, form a zygote which matures to oocysts in the midgut wall of the mosquito. Oocysts rupture and release thousands of sporozoites, which migrate to the salivary glands of the mosquito, from where they can be injected into a new human host. Thus, the sporogonic cycle within the mosquito is closed. This replication cycle is strictly temperature-dependent and requires ambient temperatures of above 15 °C<sup>4,7</sup>.

### **1.1.1.3. Genomic features of *P. falciparum***

The genome sequence of *Plasmodium falciparum* 3D7 was published by Gardner *et al.* in 2002<sup>8</sup>. The genome is distributed across 14 chromosomes and has a length of 28.8 Mb. Approximately 5300 protein-coding genes were identified, which reveals a calculated gene density of roughly 4.3 bp per gene. Considering a predicted intron content of 54%, an average length of a protein-coding gene in *P. falciparum* is 2.4 kb. The genome of the parasite has one of the most strikingly AT-rich sequences known so far, showing an 80.6% content of adenine- and thymine-bases. *P. falciparum* exhibits minimum redundancy of tRNA with an unusually high number of tRNA coding regions of 43, which implies a significantly different codon usage to that in human or bacteria<sup>8,9</sup>. Less than half of the predicted protein-coding genes in *P. falciparum* are well characterized to present date. In addition, there is a highly-conserved stage-specific gene expression. For example, 49% of the proteins expressed in the sporozoite stage are only present in this specific stage. The same applies to the merozoite-, trophozoite- and gametocyte-stages showing 20-30% of stage-specific protein expression for each of these phases, which is still a remarkably high percentage<sup>10</sup>. Only about 6% of all proteins known in *P. falciparum* could be detected throughout all developmental phases, most of which are housekeeping proteins exhibiting a ribosomal, transcriptional or metabolic function. This untypical genome and proteome organization of *P. falciparum* must be considered when identifying and defining potential drug target candidates<sup>9-13</sup>.

#### 1.1.1.4. Nutrient uptake in *P. falciparum* trophozoite stage

When replicating within the intra-erythrocytic stage, *P. falciparum* depends upon the uptake of certain nutrients that must be imported from the extracellular environment. The trophozoite phase of the parasite requires haemoglobin for *Plasmodium* proliferation. Haemoglobin is taken up by pinocytosis and transported to the food vacuole<sup>14</sup>. Within the food vacuole, haemoglobin is digested and most amino acids essential for the proliferation of *P. falciparum* become available to the parasite<sup>15,16</sup>. Furthermore, some new permeability pathways (NPP) are generated which enable nutrient transport from the erythrocytic surface to the plasma membrane of the intracellular parasite (Fig. 2)<sup>17,18</sup>.



**Figure 2: Simplified schematic of catabolic processes of erythrocytes infected by *Plasmodium*.**

Nutrients are subsequently taken up across the parasitophorous vacuole (PV) and the parasite plasma membrane (PPM) via a number of specific transporters, channels, the tubulovesicular network or pinocytosis<sup>14</sup>. However, most of the host nutrients, such as vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, vitamin B<sub>6</sub> and glucose, must be modified by phosphorylation within the cytosol of erythrocytes. This is due to the presence of the positive charge of the phosphate group which hinders plasma membrane passage. Therefore, prior to uptake into PV, phosphorylation of these molecules must be reversed. Dephosphorylation of these nutrients is carried out by an extracellular phosphatase expressed by *P. falciparum*<sup>18</sup>. Nutrients are

phosphorylated back again within the parasite and can be subsequently transported to the food vacuole (FV) via lysosome-like vesicles, where they are digested under acidic conditions (Fig. 2)<sup>14,19</sup>. A secreted acidic phosphatase (*PfSAP*) with a pH optimum of 5-7 has been identified, which is not only found to be secreted to the cell surface but also to be localized in the food vacuole throughout the intra-erythrocytic developmental stages of *P. falciparum*. The C-terminal part of the phosphatase is supposed to contain a signal sequence which is presumably responsible for the transport of the *PfSAP*<sup>18</sup>. The secretion pathway in *P. falciparum* is well characterized, however, there is not much known about its endo- and lysosomal transport route. In yeast, it was already shown that lysosomal targeting is initiated by the short cytoplasmic C-terminal sequence of a lysosomal acid phosphatases (LAPs). Thus, it is likely that the secreted acidic phosphatase in *P. falciparum* is also activated by kinase phosphorylation, which in turn induces endocytic processes.

### 1.1.1.5. Kinases and their druggability

Phosphorylation is one of the key protein modifications that plays an important role in a variety of cellular signalling processes, such as cell differentiation, proliferation or apoptosis<sup>20</sup>. Phosphorylation is carried out by kinases and can be reversed by phosphatases. The process of phosphorylation involves  $\gamma$ -phosphate transfer from nucleoside phosphates to amino acid residues of substrate proteins, which typically results in a change in conformation leading to an altered specificity of the phosphorylated molecules and thus induces a certain function, substrate association or translocation. Kinases can be subdivided into three main groups according to their substrate specificity: Serine/Threonine kinases, Tyrosine kinases and dual specificity kinases<sup>21</sup>. Known from genetic and structural analysis, highly conserved catalytic domains are present in protein kinases that show an overall evolutionary conservation in both eukaryotes and prokaryotes. Many high-throughput-based studies are currently focussing on targeting protein kinases as potential drug targets to find suitable selective kinase inhibitors<sup>22,23</sup>.

Eukaryotic kinases have a highly conserved catalytic core and a number of conserved regions within the catalytic domain<sup>21,24,25</sup>. In the N-terminal part of the kinase domain there is a glycine-rich region GxGGxG in the proximity of a lysine. This forms a hairpin and has been shown to be responsible for ATP binding<sup>20,21,26</sup>. The middle part of the kinase domain amino acid sequence contains a conserved aspartic acid residue, which mediates the catalytic activity of the enzyme<sup>20,21,25</sup>.



#### 1.1.1.6. Distinct features of plasmodial protein kinases

There are certain aberrant characteristics regarding protein kinases of the malaria parasite *Plasmodium* compared to the metazoan kinome. First of all, there is a lower number with only 85-100 kinase-related enzymes found in *Plasmodium falciparum* in contrast to over 500 kinase-like proteins present in the human genome<sup>26-28</sup>. Secondly, orphan kinases that do not have a distinct orthologue in mammals with multiple specificity are present. Meaning that kinases which belong to this group are atypical members of the protein kinase group and do not cluster with any other phylogenetically classified kinases<sup>26,29,30</sup>. These two major aspects are important to consider when identifying potential antimalarial drug targets. Plasmodial mechanisms which are involved in development of drug resistance can be addressed by targeting multiple structurally related kinases rather than specifically targeting the ATP-binding site. Thus, identification of putative regulatory domains as well as studies on allosteric inhibitors that can interfere with the active conformation formation clearly will increase the chance of achieving parasitocidal effects<sup>26,31-33</sup>. Targeting orphan kinases in general can be beneficial as potential inhibitory molecules are less likely to interfere with the human homologs, which will lead to a reduced potential toxicity.

##### 1.1.1.6.1. *P. falciparum* Serine-Threonine kinase *Pf*STK: PFPK9/PF13\_0085 ORF

A lysosomal transport initiated by the C-terminal part of the *Pf*SAP (amino acid sequence N→C: ASSFLSKNMK) to the food vacuole has been suggested. An orphan plasmodial Serine-Threonine kinase *Pf*STK has been found through systematic screening (unpublished data by Lindner *et al.*, group of Prof. Carsten Wrenger, University of Sao Paulo, Brazil) that putatively phosphorylates the C-terminus of the *Pf*SAP, thus enabling the formation of lysosomal vesicles for further transport to the food vacuole of the parasite<sup>19</sup>.

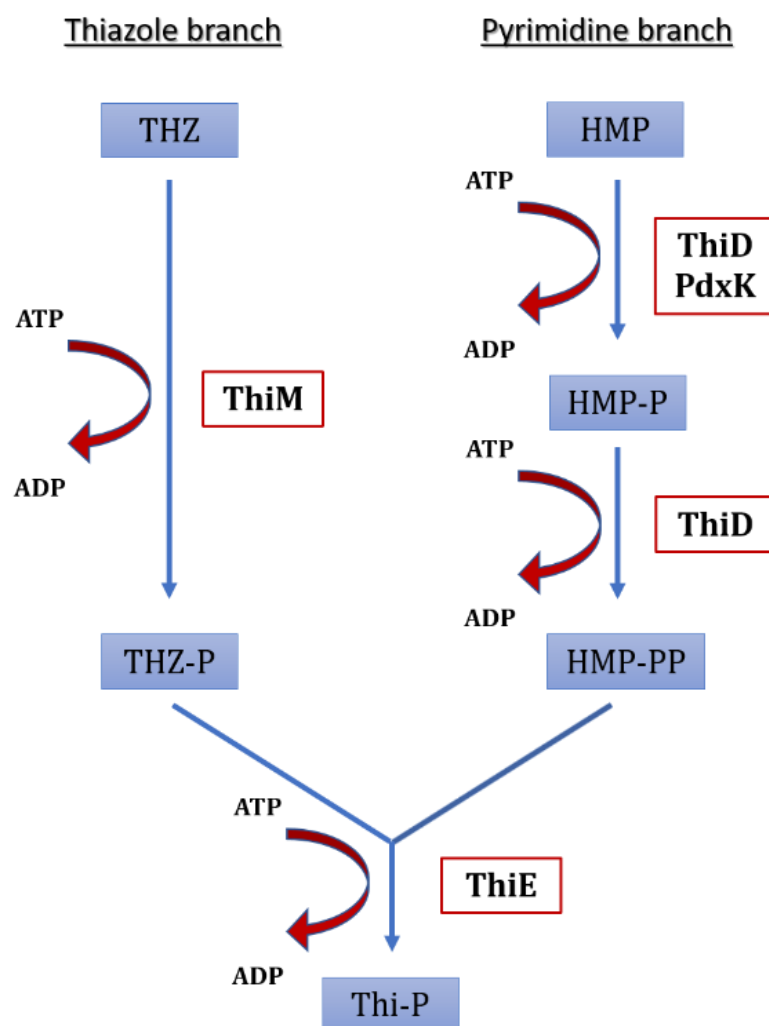
This kinase is the *Plasmodium falciparum* kinase PFPK9/PF13\_0085 ORF and will further be assigned as *Pf*STK in this thesis to keep the nomenclature as simple as possible. This protein shares up to 39% sequence identity with other eukaryotic kinases within the region of its kinase domain. This makes up approx. only 11% of the overall sequence identity. The absence of significant structural similarity for the N-terminal part, which is outside the conserved kinase domain, is striking and was also observed in just a few other protein kinases in *Plasmodium falciparum*, like *Pf*PK7 and in the group of so called FIKK kinases<sup>27,33,34</sup>.

*Pf*STK was shown to autophosphorylate at three distinct threonine residues: T082, T265 and T269, as derived from phosphopeptide mapping studies<sup>35</sup>. Similar studies suggest its localization to the parasitophorous vacuole as well as to the cytosol. Furthermore, an endogenous substrate of *Pf*STK was identified, which is a protein showing high homology to the E2 ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme 13 (UBC13). One of the so far identified exogenous substrates is Histone H1<sup>27,35</sup>. Other specific targets and functional mechanisms are still unknown and phosphorylation of *Pf*SAP could complement the knowledge about the *Pf*STK specificity and its role in host nutrient acquisition.

Since kinases are attractive potential drug targets for many human diseases, the orphan kinase *Pf*STK is a valuable antimalarial drug target because it has a high divergence to human proteins and can possibly be targeted in a multiple approach along with other kinases (see chapter 1.1.1.6).

### **1.1.1.6.2. *P. falciparum* 5-(2-hydroxy-ethyl)-4-methylthiazole (THZ) kinase *Pf*ThiM**

Another metabolically relevant kinase from *Plasmodium falciparum* is the 5-(2-hydroxy-ethyl)-4-methylthiazole (THZ) kinase *Pf*ThiM. Its expression throughout developmental erythrocytic stages crucially affects carbohydrate and amino acid metabolism. An essential co-factor for enzymes that metabolize carbohydrates is vitamin B<sub>1</sub>, also known as thiamine. Compared to mammals that rely on exogenic vitamin B<sub>1</sub> uptake, in *Plasmodium* this vitamin can be synthesized *de novo*. This is owing to the presence of a thiamine phosphate biosynthesis pathway. This pathway was also originally found in bacteria and was confirmed to be also present in plants and *fungi*<sup>36-39</sup>. The plasmodial thiamine phosphate pathway consists of two branches, the thiazole and the pyrimidine branch, that independently produce the two moieties that are subsequently fused to the activated thiazole phosphate<sup>40,41</sup> (Fig. 3). The pyrimidine branch has the 4-amino-5-hydroxymethyl-2-methylpyrimidine (HMP) as a precursor molecule, which is phosphorylated by the HMP/HMP-P kinase (ThiD) in a two-step reaction. Alternatively, in *Plasmodia*, the first phosphorylation of HMP can also be accomplished by the pyridoxine kinase (PdxK)<sup>41,42</sup>. In the pyrimidine branch, THZ is phosphorylated by ThiM to 4-methyl-5-(2-phospho-ethyl)-thiazole (THZ-P). Finally, HMP-PP and THZ-P are combined to form thiamine phosphate (Thi-P) in a reaction catalysed by thiamine phosphate synthase (ThiE)<sup>42</sup>. Thiamine phosphate is further processed to the final product thiamine (Vitamin B<sub>1</sub>) by a GTPase<sup>43</sup>.



**Figure 3: Schematic representation of the Thiamine phosphate biosynthesis pathway.** Thiamine phosphate (Thi-P) biosynthesis is split into two branches, the thiazole and the pyrimidine branch. Enzymes involved in phosphorylation of the precursors THZ and HMP to the final product, the activated thiamine phosphate, are indicated by red frames.

Since a thiamine phosphate biosynthesis pathway is absent in humans, targeting parasitic key enzymes like *Pf*ThiM can be a promising approach because no side effects are expected for the human organism that only relies on a dietary vitamin B<sub>1</sub> uptake. One possibility to affect several metabolic pathways of *P. falciparum* is to target *Pf*ThiM or other enzymes of the co-factor synthesis in a pro-drug approach. The pro-drug is metabolized before it is converted to the dysfunctional co-factor, thus becoming toxic for the parasite. This approach has the potential to shift selective pressure from one single enzyme to other possible metabolic enzymes, which is beneficial regarding the plasmodial development of drug-resistances.

### 1.1.2. Lymphatic filariasis

#### 1.1.2.1. Epidemiology

Lymphatic filariasis (LF) is a cyclically transmitted parasitic disease that affects over 120 million people worldwide. The disease is known to be the second most common vector-borne parasitic disease after malaria<sup>44,45</sup>. The disease is also known as “elephantids”, because it is responsible for swelling of extremities and genitals in patients<sup>46,47</sup>. Around 40 million humans are currently suffering from LF, showing severe disfigurements and incapacitation. According to WHO statistics, lymphatic filariasis is ranked second from most common causes of long-term mental and physical illness<sup>44</sup>. In total, there are 73 countries located in tropical and sub-tropical areas of predominantly Africa and Southeast Asia with an estimated number of 1.4 billion people living at risk of becoming infected. From those infected by the LF parasite approximately one-third lives in India, one-third in Africa and the remainder is residential to the Americas, the Pacific Islands, Papua New Guinea and other Southeast Asian countries. The disease not only causes physical and mental suffering in patients but is also an enormous social and economic burden for the endemic countries<sup>48</sup>. Individuals infected with the LF parasite are more susceptible to HIV/AIDS, tuberculosis and malaria<sup>49</sup>. Moreover, lymphatic filariasis can be counted to the one of the most debilitating neglected tropical diseases worldwide<sup>46,50</sup>.

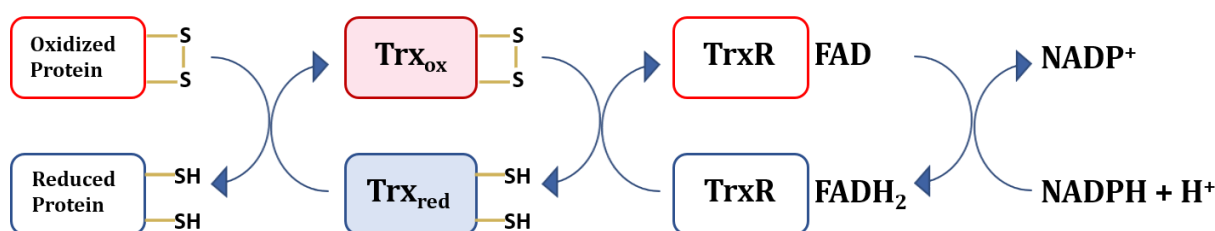
#### 1.1.2.2. *Wuchereria bancrofti* and its life cycle

Lymphatic filariasis can be transmitted from human to human by a mosquito bite. The LF parasite in 90% of the cases is *Wuchereria bancrofti*, a nematode that is typically ingested by the mosquito during their blood meals taken from an infected human. The mosquito vectors are of the genus *Culex*, *Anopheles*, *Mansonia* or *Aedes*<sup>51</sup>. At this stage, *W. bancrofti* is persisting in the microfilaria stage. Microfilariae then mature to larvae which can infect humans by entering the skin with the next mosquito bite. In the human body, larvae circulate in the blood for 6-12 months and mature to adult worms that lodge in the lymphatics. The presence of adult worms in the lymphatic system can cause severe impairment of the immune system and is responsible for the manifestation of chronic filarial lymphoedema<sup>46</sup>. The nematodes can survive for approximately 6–8 years, which results in sexual reproduction between male and female worms. This event leads to the production of millions of sheathed microfilariae that circulate in the blood or migrate into lymph during their lifetime. The parasite is taken

up by another mosquito where microfilariae shed their sheaths and enter the midgut of the transmission vector. After migration to thoracic muscles, the parasite passes several maturation stages to larvae, which then migrate to the head and the proboscis of the mosquito<sup>52</sup>.

### 1.1.2.3. Thioredoxins

The *Wuchereria bancrofti* target protein, which was selected in the terms of the thesis research activities, belongs to the group of thioredoxins (Trx). This chapter describes general features of this protein group, before focusing specifically on the thioredoxin from *Wuchereria bancrofti* (WbTrx) in chapter 1.1.2.4. Thioredoxins are ubiquitous proteins that belong to the enzyme class of oxidoreductases. They are found in all *regna* of living organisms and play an important role in a variety of cell processes, like transcription regulation, proliferation, inhibition of apoptosis and the defence of oxidative stress by maintaining reduced forms of various enzymes. The enzymatic mechanism of thioredoxins is based on reversible thiol-disulfide exchange via electron transporter molecules<sup>53-56</sup>. Figure 4 depicts such a reaction cycle. The reduced form of thioredoxin reduces the oxidized protein substrate. Thus, thioredoxin is converted into its oxidized form with a disulfide bond formed within the active site. Thioredoxin reductase (TrxR), in turn, catalyses the thioredoxin reduction driven by the electron transport via the reduced form of Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate (NADPH). NADPH is then oxidized to NADP<sup>+</sup>.



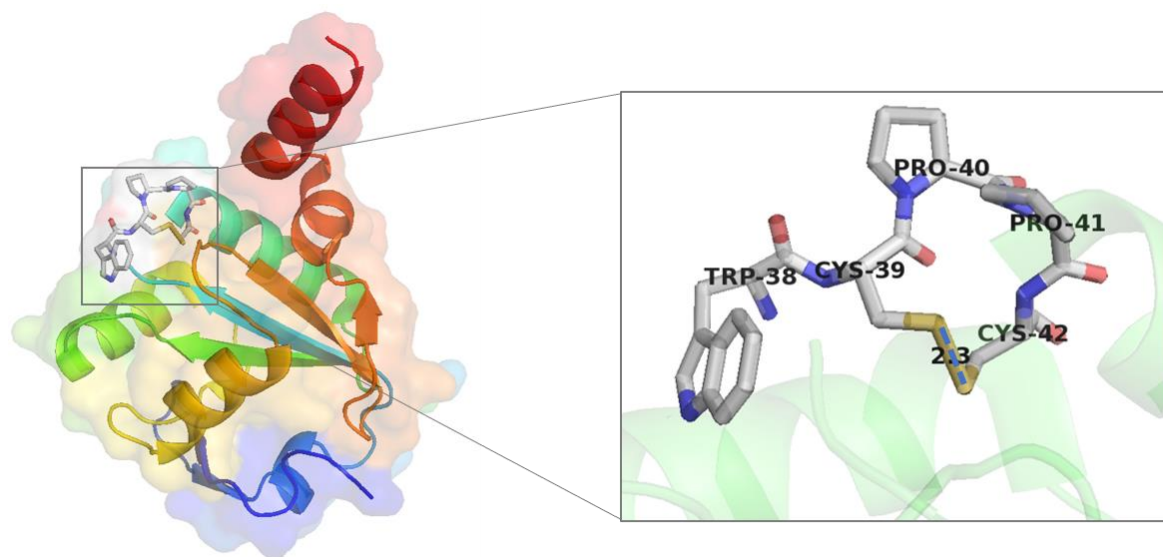
**Figure 4: Schematic representation of the reversible thiol-disulfide exchange as catalytic mechanism in thioredoxins.** The reduced form of thioredoxin (Trx<sub>red</sub>: light blue box) reduces the oxidized protein substrate and is thereby oxidized (Trx<sub>ox</sub>: pink box). To restore thioredoxin enzymatic activity, the disulfide bond of its oxidized state is reduced by thioredoxin reductase (TrxR) carrying FAD as prosthetic group driven by NADPH electron transfer.

Mammalian and bacterial thioredoxins are about 12 kDa and contain a highly-conserved motif within the catalytic site consisting of the canonical amino acid sequence WCGPCK. The typical thioredoxin fold comprises five  $\beta$ -strands surrounded by four  $\alpha$ -helices<sup>54,57</sup>.

A class of nematodal thioredoxins has been defined that features some variations in size and within the active site<sup>58</sup>. In the course of these studies, thioredoxins from *Wuchereria bancrofti*, *Brugia malayi* and *Caenorhabditis elegans* have been identified and characterized<sup>58</sup>. The 16-kDa thioredoxins from nematodes are significantly larger than the majority of thioredoxins characterized to date and the active site sequence is WCPPCR and thus differs from the motif found in mammals and bacteria. However, from the comparison of all known thioredoxins the consensus sequence WCXXCK/R can be derived. This sequence is responsible for the overall similar catalytic function regarding to the thiol-disulfide exchange mechanism.

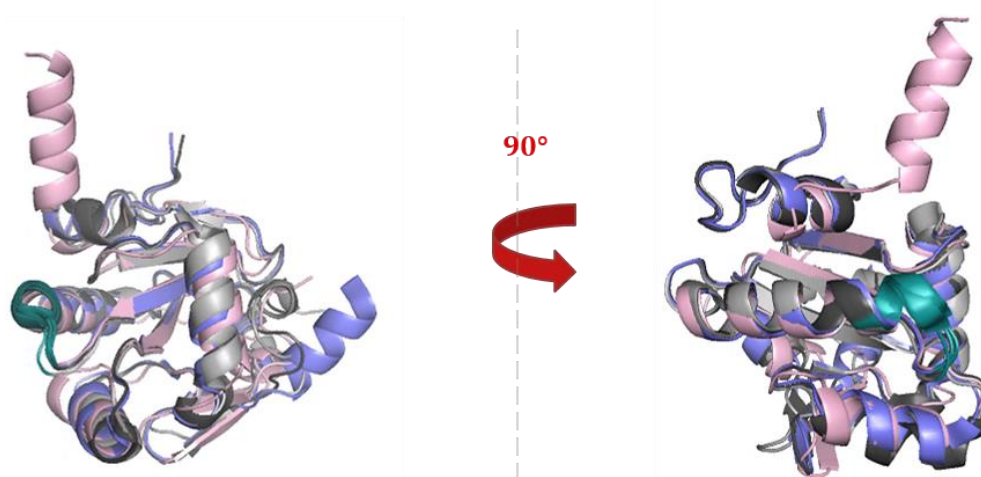
#### 1.1.2.3.1. Thioredoxin from *Wuchereria bancrofti*

The coordinates of the thioredoxin from *Wuchereria bancrofti* (WbTrx) are available from in Protein Data Bank (PDB) (PDB-ID: 4FYU). The structure was analysed in the previous works of Nasser Yousef, University of Hamburg<sup>59</sup>. WbTrx is like other nematodal thioredoxins a 16 kDa protein, showing the typical thioredoxin fold (see chapter 1.1.2.3). It has a WCPPCR catalytic motif, where Cys39 and Cys42 form a disulfide bond with a bond length of 2.3 Å (Fig. 5).



**Figure 5: Structural model of Thioredoxin from *Wuchereria bancrofti* (PDB-ID: 4FYU).** Crystal structure of WbTrx (PDB-ID: 4FYU) in a cartoon representation, surrounded by the corresponding surface representation. Secondary structure elements are colored using rainbow spectrum, where N-terminus is represented in blue and C-terminus in red, respectively. The zoom window shows the active site in stick representation with the WCPPC motif and a disulfide bond of 2.3 Å length (blue dashed line) formed by Cys39 and Cys42. Model images were generated using PyMOL molecular graphics package (The PyMOL Molecular Graphics System, Version 1.8 Schrödinger, LLC).

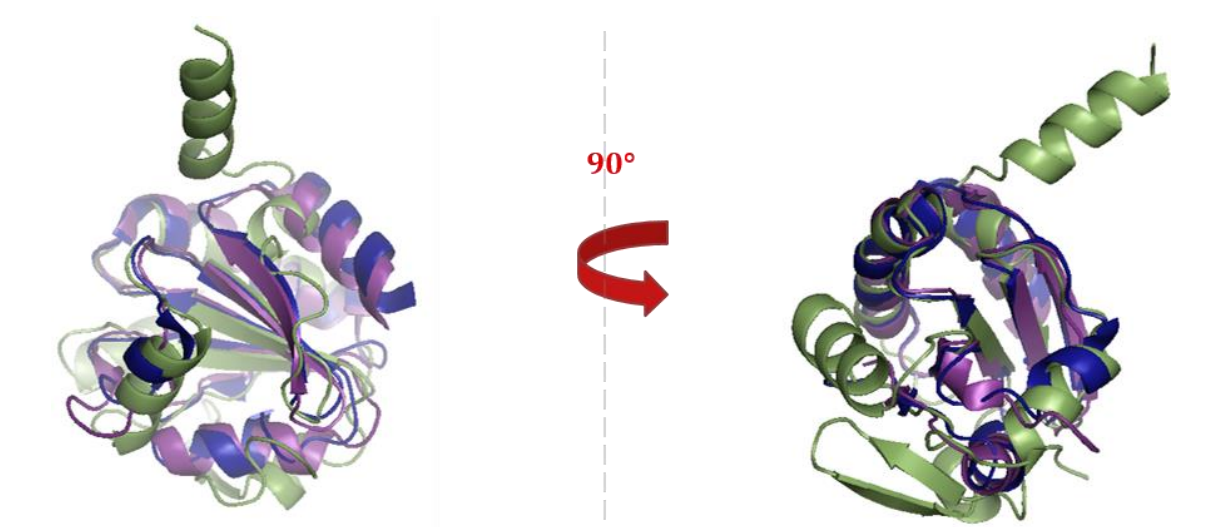
The closest structurally characterized homologs identified using the program BLASTP 2.6.0+ of the Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST)<sup>60,61</sup> are parasitic thioredoxins from *Crithidia fasciculata* (PDB-ID: 1QK8), *Leishmania major* (PDB-ID: 3S9F) and *Trypanosoma brucei* (PDB-ID: 1O73), which cover 72-82% of the *WbTrx* sequence with an identity of 40-45%. In figure 6, the *WbTrx* crystal structure is compared to crystal structures of its structurally closest homologs. Whereas the thioredoxins from *Crithidia fasciculata* and *Trypanosoma brucei* are nearly identical, additional  $\alpha$ -helices can be observed both for the thioredoxin from *Leishmania major* and for the thioredoxin from *Wuchereria bancrofti*. However, both  $\alpha$ -helices are of opposite polarity. The additional  $\alpha$ -helix is located at the C-terminus of *WbTrx* and at the N-terminus of the thioredoxin from *Leishmania major*, respectively (Fig. 6). The catalytic motif is WCPPCR in all four organisms and shows structural consensus for all of them.



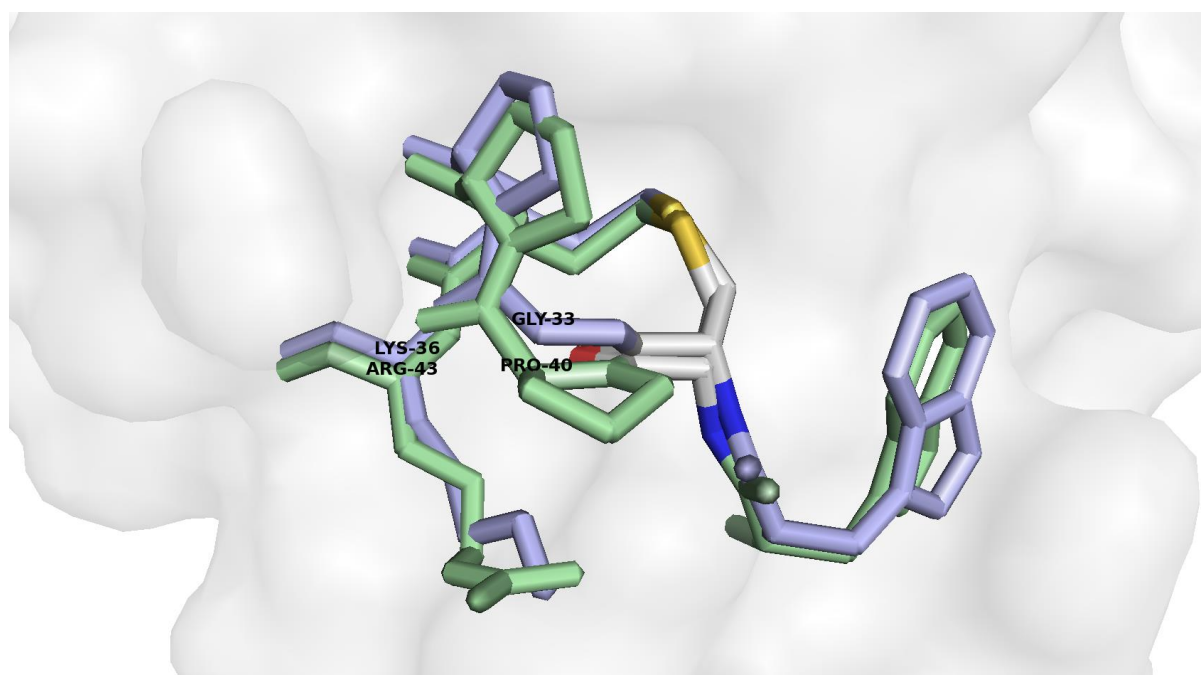
**Figure 6: Superimposed aligned crystal structures of thioredoxin from *Wuchereria bancrofti* and structures of its closest structural homologues.** All structures are shown in cartoon representation, where *WbTrx* is represented in pink (PDB-ID: 4FYU) and compared to thioredoxins from *Crithidia fasciculata* (dark grey, PDB-ID: 1QK8), *Trypanosoma brucei* (light grey, PDB-ID: 1O73) and *Leishmania major* (purple, PDB-ID: 3S9F). The two images are rotated by 90° as indicated by the red arrow. All structures show the typical thioredoxin fold with  $\alpha$ -helices surrounding parallel and anti-parallel  $\beta$ -sheets and share a structurally convergent active site (cyan). The model images were prepared using PyMOL molecular graphics package (The PyMOL Molecular Graphics System, Version 1.8 Schrödinger, LLC)

Thioredoxins in filaria presumably play a key role in detoxification of host-derived oxyradicals, such as  $H_2O_2$ , superoxide radical or nitric oxides. Figure 6 depicts exemplarily similarities and differences in structural architecture between parasitic and mammalian or bacterial thioredoxins. This is evident in the comparison of the human thioredoxin and thioredoxin from *Escherichia coli* to *WbTrx*. All three thioredoxin structures show the typical thioredoxin fold with five  $\beta$ -sheets surrounded by four  $\alpha$ -helices. The significantly bigger





**Figure 7: Superimposed aligned crystal structures of thioredoxins from *Wuchereria bancrofti* (green), *Escherichia coli* (blue) and *Homo sapiens* (purple) in the cartoon representation.** The PDB-IDs are: 4FYU for *WbTrx*, 2H6X for *EcTrx* and 5DQY for *HsTrx*. The two images are rotated by 90°. All structures show the typical thioredoxin fold with  $\alpha$ -helices surrounding parallel and anti-parallel  $\beta$ -sheets. The model images were prepared using PyMOL molecular graphics package (The PyMOL Molecular Graphics System, Version 1.8 Schrödinger, LLC).



**Figure 8: Comparison of the active sites of human and *Wuchereria bancrofti* thioredoxins.** Active sites of the *Wuchereria bancrofti* and *Homo sapiens* thioredoxin are represented in light green and light lilac respectively. The cysteine (Cys39) of *WbTrx* and the corresponding cysteine in *Homo sapiens* Trx is colored according to the atom type color code showing the disulfide bond formed to its cysteine partner in yellow. The model images were prepared using PyMOL molecular graphics package (The PyMOL Molecular Graphics System, Version 1.8 Schrödinger, LLC) and aligned against each other.



*WbTrx* molecule though, contains additional secondary structure elements (Fig. 7). The C-terminal part of *WbTrx* contains an  $\alpha$ -helix, which protrudes from the overall globular protein. When rotated by 90°, the structural model of *WbTrx* reveals additional  $\alpha$ -helices in the middle and  $\beta$ -sheets at the N-terminus which are absent in both the human and in the *E. coli* thioredoxin molecule. Figure 8 depicts differences regarding the active site. Notably, a proline is located in the *WbTrx* active site, which can introduce a difference for the selectivity of potential inhibitors. Also, a basic arginine (Arg-43) instead of an aliphatic lysine can have an effect. All strikingly aberrant structural features of parasitic thioredoxins to those of bacterial and mammalian species can be exploited for drug-discovery. Thus, the thioredoxin from *Wuchereria bancrofti* is a potential drug target candidate for compounds that specifically target the active site and therefore could possibly exhibit parasiticidal effects.

## 1.2. Towards serial and time-resolved crystallography

Macromolecular crystallography has been till now widely used to analyse static protein structures. However, biological reactions typically involve conversion reactions that traverse several sequential intermediate states and that are crucial to the reaction mechanism at the atomic level. These intermediate states represent functionally relevant motions. Capturing all relevant conformations between the initial and the converted forms is of particular scientific interest. Time-resolved crystallography is an emerging field that is becoming more prevalent when it comes to answering questions regarding kinetic processes. Progress has been made to focus on protein structure kinetics and reaction mechanisms owing to the development of micro-focus crystallography beamlines and X-ray free electron lasers (FELs)<sup>62,63</sup>. To address the more detailed insights into enzymatic reactions, these new advances allow serial high-resolution diffraction data collection using numerous crystals of micro- and even nano-size range<sup>64-67</sup>. Making use of such tiny crystals additionally opens up the possibility of structure data collection from crystals that fail to form big and well diffracting single crystals.

Because intermediate reaction states are often very short-lived, time scales between reaction initiation and probing is one of the limiting factors in time-resolved crystallography. So far reactions at time-scales of milliseconds down to 100 ps can be studied when using hard X-ray pulses of synchrotrons<sup>68,69</sup>. By means of FEL radiation it is even possible to conduct time-resolved experiments with femtosecond resolution<sup>70,71</sup>. In time-resolved studies, crystals should preferably stay at near-room temperature to capture near-physiological

conformations<sup>72,73</sup>. Another advantage of serial time-resolved crystallography is that data collection can be easily carried out at room-temperature. This is possible because only a few or even just one image per crystal is recorded, and numerous individual images are merged to a complete data set afterwards. Thus, the effect of radiation damage can be outrun<sup>74,75</sup>.

A major aspect of time-resolved crystallography is the reaction initiation. On the one hand, it needs to be guaranteed that there is a sufficient number of molecules that build up a crystal lattice to obtain a significantly strong signal. On the other hand, crystals must be small enough to allow rapid and uniform reaction initiation over the entire crystal. There are different ways to induce a specific reaction within a crystalline sample. Possible mechanisms are for example temperature or pressure jump, diffusion of a reactant into the crystal, light-activation or bond cleavage by X-ray irradiation<sup>68,76-78</sup>. The most in-depth studied protein targets remain so far photosensitive systems, like photoactive yellow protein (PYP), photosystem II or myoglobin<sup>68,69,72,79,80</sup>.

Before the field of serial crystallography was developed, these kinds of experiments were carried out using stable and very large single crystals which were subjected to many sequential pump-probe cycles that were used for reversible reactions<sup>68,81-83</sup>. The progressive development of serial crystallography now allows time-resolved studies using very small crystals, which are sub-micrometer sized or sometimes even smaller down to nanometer range. The high number of isomorph crystals enables structural analysis of radiation-sensitive targets, even with reactions that are irreversible because of potential disintegrality of the crystal lattice<sup>71,84,85</sup>.

### **1.2.1. Serial Synchrotron Radiation crystallography using specific radiation damage with millisecond temporal resolution**

Room-temperature data collection using multiple crystals can be realized by means of high-brilliance synchrotron radiation and can be used to investigate specific radiation-damage effects in the millisecond regime. Diffraction data analysis using this new method indicates a dose-dependent destabilization of disulfide bonds<sup>86</sup>. This was successfully shown for the well-studied protein thaumatin from *Thaumatococcus daniellii*. The eight intramolecular disulfide bonds within the thaumatin molecule are known to be extremely sensitive to radiation damage<sup>86-88</sup>.

When applying imaging methods to achieve molecular resolution, use of ionizing radiation is made and consequently sample matter can suffer from damage or degradation. This also

applies for protein crystals in X-ray crystallography. To avoid structural bias or wasting useful crystalline sample, the extent of radiation damage should ideally be assessable. The tolerable dose for diffraction data collection at cryogenic temperatures was already calculated in 1990 and defined as the aptly named Henderson limit of 30 MGy<sup>88-91</sup>. In X-ray crystallography, radiation damage, for decades, could be successfully reduced by recording diffraction data from well-ordered protein crystals with volumes of a (sub)-millimeter range at a temperature of 100 K. However, growing large well-ordered crystals is not always possible. In general, the occurrence of a high number of small crystals is more probable, as evident from most initial crystallization trials, where high-throughput screens were used. In initial hits, microcrystalline matter is often found, and it would be worthwhile to find a way to make use of smaller crystals for structure determination. For small crystals, however, the effect of radiation damage is much higher and thus, several isomorphic crystals are required to record a complete diffraction data set<sup>92</sup>. Considering that at cryogenic temperatures the diffusion of released free radicals is slowed, it is self-evident that at room temperature, the extent of radiation damage is dramatically higher. This leads to the conclusion that to be able to make use of small crystals for structure determination, the total absorbed dose must be put to a minimum. There are several ways to address this problem. When working with synchrotron radiation (SR), the crystal size should ideally match the beam dimensions. In the case of microfocus beamlines, the beam also needs to be attenuated to avoid too high photon fluxes. Typical microfocus SR-beamline fluxes are about  $5 \times 10^{12}$  photons per second, which result from energies in the range of 12 keV and are focused onto an area of only a few  $\mu\text{m}^2$ . Therefore, it is important to correlate the total absorbed dose to the experimental parameters like crystal size, filter transmission, exposure time as well as the number of images recorded from one crystal<sup>92</sup>. Deriving from these considerations, the required number of crystals to be exposed can be roughly estimated to obtain complete and highly redundant data sets.

Depending on the presence and configuration of radiation sensitive groups or atoms within a molecule, the occurring radiation damage can be either global or specific<sup>89,93,94</sup>. Global radiation damage typically results in overall decrease of diffraction intensity, especially for higher resolution shells, in higher *B*-factors, in an increased unit cell volume and in the variations of other relevant experimental values<sup>95</sup>. In contrast, specific radiation damage causes distinct structural changes within the macromolecular conformation. This particularly involves elongation and cleavage of disulfide bonds, decarboxylation of aspartates and glutamates, dehydroxylation of tyrosines, and the breakage of bonds between carbons and sulfurs in methionines<sup>96,97</sup>. In contrast to global radiation damage, specific

structural damage cannot be assessed during diffraction data collection, as the above mentioned structural changes only become visible after refinement and are typically not associated with significant loss of diffraction intensities during the experiment.

### **1.2.2. Applications of protein micro-crystallography for serial Synchrotron Radiation experiments at room temperature**

Despite the advances made during the last five years regarding SFX data collection at FELs, beamtime at synchrotron radiation (SR) beamlines remains still more readily accessible and thus, SR serial crystallography is being continuously implemented and improved<sup>98-104</sup>. Advances have been made regarding sample automation to make data collection at many SR beamlines more efficient. However, when using sample mounting robotics, crystals are extracted from their natural environment, which can result in several problems that impair crystal quality and consequently their diffraction properties, typically caused by mechanical stress, dehydration or temperature changes. The extent of this impairment generally correlates with crystal size and is higher the smaller the crystals are<sup>105</sup>. To overcome the negative effects of sample manipulation, *in situ* diffraction techniques on so-called fixed-targets have been developed<sup>106</sup>, like low X-ray absorbing 96-well plates<sup>107,108</sup> microfluidic chips<sup>109-112</sup>, capillaries<sup>103</sup>, and others<sup>113,114</sup>. Another factor which can lead to diminished crystal quality and reduced diffraction is cryo-cooling. Depending on crystal packing and solvent content, the search for a suitable cryo-protectant can be problematic and time-consuming. The presence of a sub-optimal cryo-protectant in some cases can drastically reduce crystal quality and thus the diffraction power of the crystal<sup>107</sup>. Moreover, cryo-protection in general can restrict the diversity of possible conformations or result in biased conformations compared to those at room temperature<sup>115-119</sup>. More so, sometimes a higher mosaic spread of reflections is detected for cryocooled crystals<sup>120</sup>.

### **1.2.3. Applications of microfluidic devices for use in serial and time-resolved crystallography**

Microfluidic devices complement several, so far limited, possibilities for *in situ* crystallization and diffraction and at the same time bear the potential in respect to a more rationally controlled crystallization reaction environment. In this chapter, the benefit of the use of microfluidic devices for addressing the problems regarding crystal growth and sample manipulation for applications in serial and time-resolved crystallography is discussed.

Microfluidic chips possess micro- to nanolitre-sized crystallization compartments connected via micro-channels, a configuration that not only reduces sample consumption to a minimum but also allows for high-throughput screening of crystallization conditions<sup>108,121,122</sup>. Once crystals are formed within a microfluidic chamber, diffraction data can be collected without the need for additional sample handling and manipulation of the crystal environment, which eliminates mechanical stress or dehydration of the crystalline matter. Microfluidic devices can be also used to overcome the problem of cryo-cooling. Most chips are designed in a way that hundreds to thousands of crystals can be exposed on the same device. Thus, by shooting only the first few images per crystal, diffraction data collection becomes feasible at room temperature. Furthermore, most chip designs are at regular intervals, which allows for each crystal to be targeted individually. This not only results in a high hit rate and less sample wastage but also offers the possibility of data collection automation. Finally, fabrication of microfluidic chips is rather inexpensive and the devices can be produced in high quantities.

Fabrication of microfluidic devices can be realized by utilizing rapid prototyping with soft lithography in chemically inert polymer polydimethylsiloxane (PDMS). Thus, a patterned polymer can be sandwiched between two polymer foil layers. The pattern is obtained by combining soft lithography prototyping, casting and molding. First of all, a photomask is required to transfer the desired pattern into a photoresist on a silicon wafer. To obtain more sophisticated profiles within the microfluidic chip, several different layers with different patterns and heights can be combined. The pattern is subsequently casted into the PDMS and sealed with chemically inert Kapton® polyimide film or Cyclic Olefin Copolymer (COC). This step is based on coupling chemistry and the plasma activation of the surface and is required to achieve proper bonding. After plasma activation, the surface is functionalized with epoxy and amine<sup>109,110,112</sup>. Materials like Kapton® foil have several features that make diffraction data collection possible. They are not only chemically inert, thermally stable and insensitive to X-ray radiation, but also highly transmissible and cause little background scattering.

### 1.3. Outline and aims of the thesis

Malaria and lymphatic filariasis are tropical diseases of enormous medical relevance and affect hundreds of millions of people, predominantly in under-resourced developing countries. Although both diseases affect their patients in a different way, both malaria and lymphatic filariasis are classified as cyclically transmitted parasitic diseases. This thesis' research activities are aimed at the characterization of selected parasitic enzymes, that could be potential drug targets.

One of the objectives of the presented work was the recombinant expression, purification of two metabolically relevant protein kinases of the malaria parasite *Plasmodium falciparum* and their biophysical and biochemical characterization, applying complementary biophysical techniques. These two kinases were the Serine/Threonine kinase *PfSTK* and the Hydroxyethylthiazole kinase *PfThiM*. *PfSTK* presumably plays a role in host nutrient acquisition, whereas *PfThiM* is a key enzyme within the vitamin B<sub>1</sub> *de novo* biosynthesis pathway.

Another objective of this work was to establish the production of microcrystals from highly pure recombinant Thioredoxin from *Wuchereria bancrofti* (*WbTrx*) and to prove the applicability of the microcrystalline sample for serial crystallography and time-resolved studies. *WbTrx* is an oxidoreductase from the lymphatic filariasis parasite *Wuchereria bancrofti*, which has several functions throughout the life cycle of the nematode. It maintains parasitic cell functions at different developmental stages by catalysing a reaction, which keeps up the level and the supply of reducing equivalents. Since *WbTrx* contains a disulfide bond within its active site, attempts were made to detect the disulfide bond cleavage with a millisecond temporal resolution by means of specific radiation damage. This can be addressed by methods that focus on capturing reaction intermediates, thus complementing the knowledge on structural aspects regarding kinetics and dynamics of catalytic processes.

## 2. Results

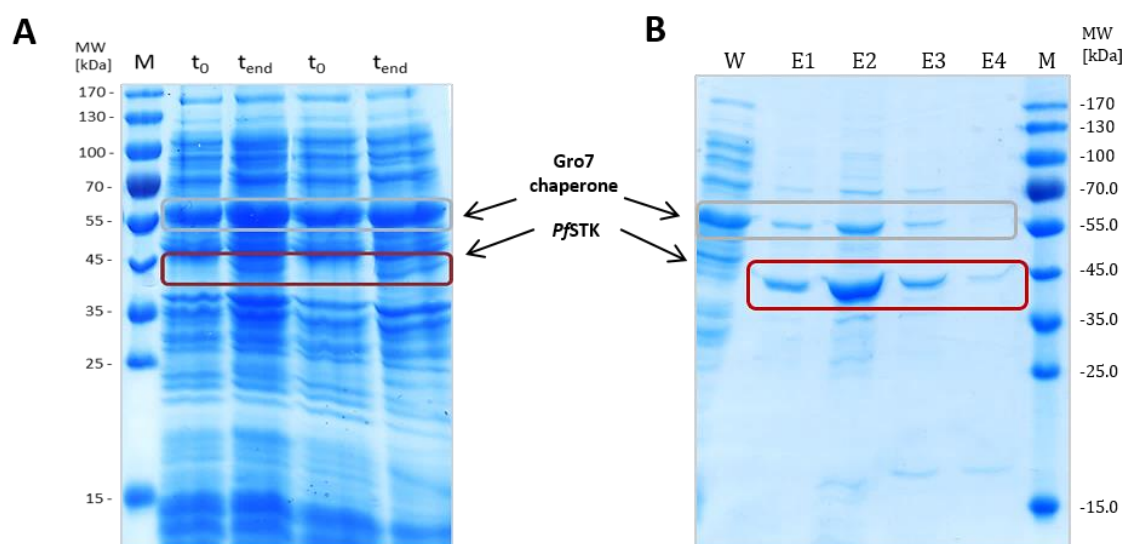
### 2.1. *Pf*STK

#### 2.1.1. Initial expression and purification experiments

The DNA-sequence of the *P. falciparum* serine threonine kinase *Pf*STK/PF13\_0085 ORF was obtained as a full-length fragment sub-cloned into a pASK-IBA3plus vector from Prof. Carsten Wrenger (University of Sao Paulo, Brazil). The expression and purification were adapted from previous works by Jasmin Lindner (University of Sao Paulo, Brazil) and further optimized, focusing on obtaining significant amounts of highly pure soluble target protein for future crystallization experiments. From previous experiments, it was known, that *Pf*STK/PF13\_0085 ORF, which was initially expressed in *E. coli* BLR, results in low expression levels, yielding insufficient amounts of soluble recombinant protein. No band for the protein of interest was visually detectable using SDS-PAGE analysis, which already indicated poor heterologous expression. Testing of different protease deficient expression strains did not result in a significant increase of the expression rate.

To improve both the expression level and solubility of the protein of interest, expression of *Pf*STK was carried out in *E. coli* BL21(DE3) transformed with a pGro7 plasmid for groES-groEL chaperone co-expression. The chaperon complex groES-groEL is known to assist proper folding of recombinantly expressed proteins<sup>123</sup>. The expression was carried out using TB medium. For co-expression, the expression of the chaperone was initially induced with 0.5 mg/ml L-arabinose at 18 °C. After reaching exponential phase, the culture was additionally induced with 0.2 µg/ml AHT and left at the same incubation conditions for 16-20 h. An SDS-PAGE analysis was performed to verify the success of the expression (Fig. 9 A). In figure 9, in the lanes representing bacterial culture prior to harvesting, a band around 45 kDa is visible, if compared to the samples of the uninduced culture. This indicates successful expression of the target protein using *E. coli* BL21 (DE3) strain transformed with a pGro7 plasmid for recombinant co-expression of chaperones. Also, an intense band corresponding to the molecular weight of the groEL chaperone around 60 kDa is detectable, which indeed proves successful co-expression. The expected molecular weight of groES is about 10 kDa and is not in the range of the used 12% polyacrylamide gel, thus not being visible on the respective gel (Fig. 9 A). After harvesting, cells were subjected to lysis and Strep-tagged *Pf*STK was purified out of the cleared lysate via Strep-Tactin® affinity

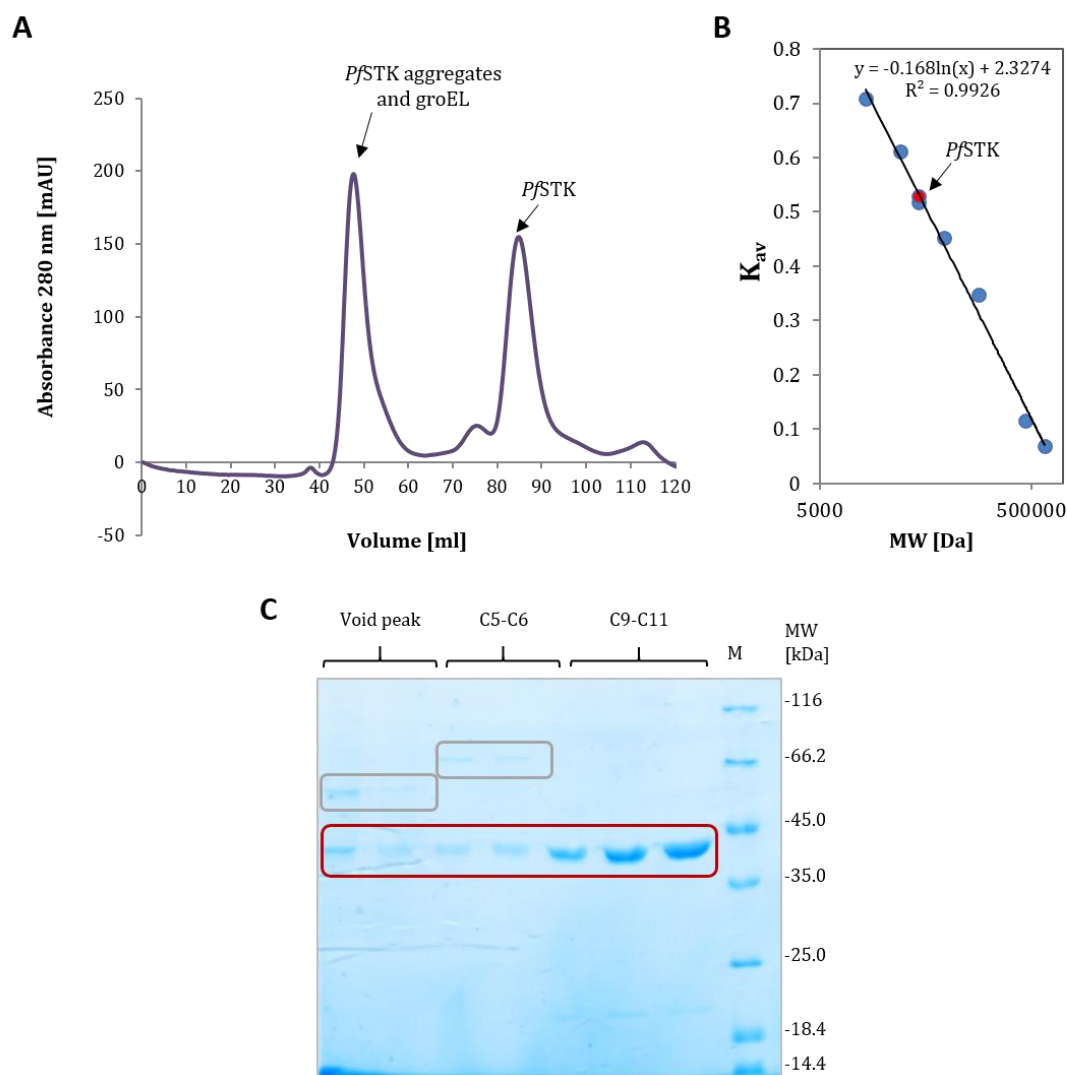
chromatography. SDS-PAGE analysis shows that Strep-tagged *Pf*STK could be successfully purified. The elution fractions, however, still contained significant amounts of impurities of higher molecular weight (Fig. 9 B). The band around the molecular weight of 60 kDa represents the groEL chaperone, which seems to be co-purifying with the protein of interest.



**Figure 9: Initial expression and purification trials of *Pf*STK.** (A) Expression profile of *Pf*STK in *E. coli* BL21(DE3) transformed with a pGR07 plasmid for chaperone co-expression.  $t_0$  = culture sample before induction,  $t_{end}$  = culture sample 16 h after induction. (B) Purification profile of *Pf*STK after affinity chromatography via Strep-Tactin®. W = washing step, E1–E4 = elution fractions 1–4. M = molecular weight marker: *PageRuler™* Prestained Protein Ladder.

To remove the co-purified chaperone, the resulting elution fractions were pooled and incubated with 10 mM Mg-ATP to dissociate the chaperone from the target protein and subjected to size exclusion chromatography for further purification (Fig. 10). The protein was separated from other present proteins using Superdex 200 16/600 *prep grade* column, which was calibrated using standard proteins. Comparing the retention volume of *Pf*STK on the chromatogram with the calibration curve, the retention volume of *Pf*STK reveals a calculated molecular weight of about 44 kDa, which corresponds to the theoretical molecular weight of the monomeric *Pf*STK, including the linker sequence and the Strep®-tag of 44.1 kDa. Analysis of the SEC fractions via SDS-PAGE reveals that groEL-groES chaperone complex still binds to *Pf*STK to some extent, co-eluting in the void peak (Fig. 10 A and C). Higher molecular weight impurities eluted in the small peak between 70 and 80 ml retention volume, while *Pf*STK showed a peak of a significant absorbance of approximately 160 mAU at 83.5 ml retention volume. In fractions containing only monomeric *Pf*STK no visible impurities were detected. These fractions were pooled and used for further characterization.



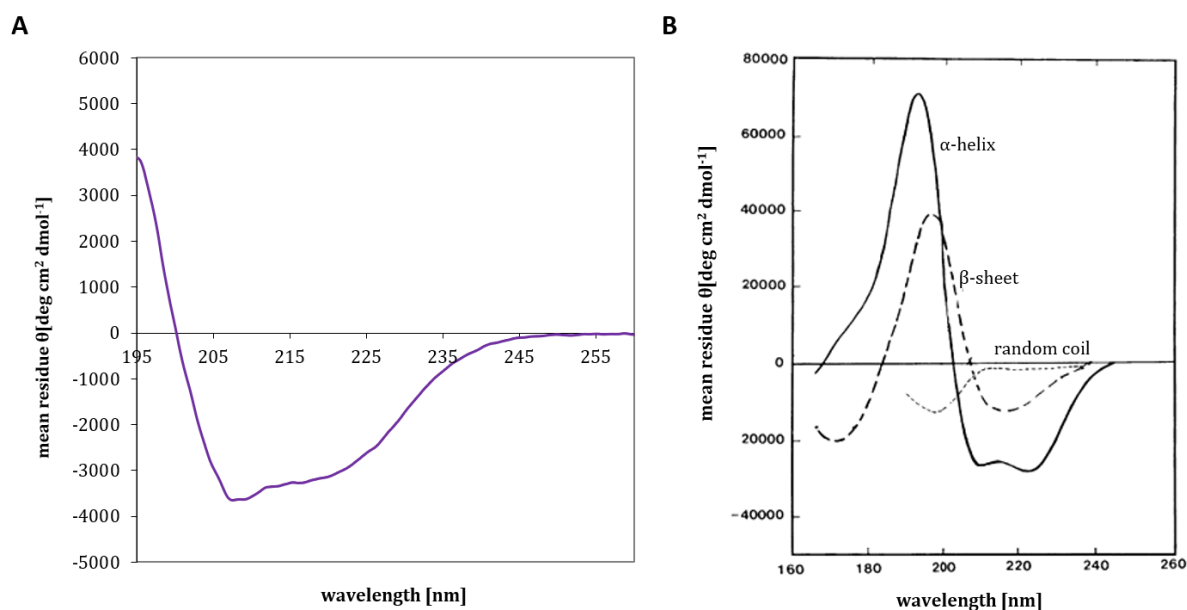


**Figure 10: Purification of *PfSTK* via size exclusion chromatography (SEC).** (A) Chromatogram of the SEC showing a void peak and the peak corresponding to the monomeric molecular weight of *PfSTK*. (B) Calibration curve of the Superdex 200 16/600 *prep grade* column with following protein standards: ribonuclease A (14 kDa), carbonic anhydrase (29 kDa), ovalbumin (44 kDa), conalbumin (75 kDa), aldolase (158 kDa), ferritin (440 kDa) and thyroglobulin (669 kDa). The correlated retention volume of monomeric *PfSTK* is indicated in red. (C) SDS-PAGE analysis of the purification profile of *PfSTK* with following elution fractions: B9-B10 = void volume, C5-C6 = high molecular weight impurities and *PfSTK*, C9-C11 = *PfSTK*. M = molecular weight marker: *Unstained Protein Molecular Weight Marker*.

### 2.1.2. Initial biophysical characterization

Purified monomeric *PfSTK* was subjected to CD spectroscopic analysis to examine target protein folding state. First, *PfSTK* was dialysed against a DPBS solution, then diluted with pure water to obtain a concentration of 0.15 mg/ml and to minimize the amount of sodium chloride present in the sample. Subsequently, the resulting solution was measured 15 times in the wavelength range of 195-260 nm (Fig. 11). Single measurements were accumulated,

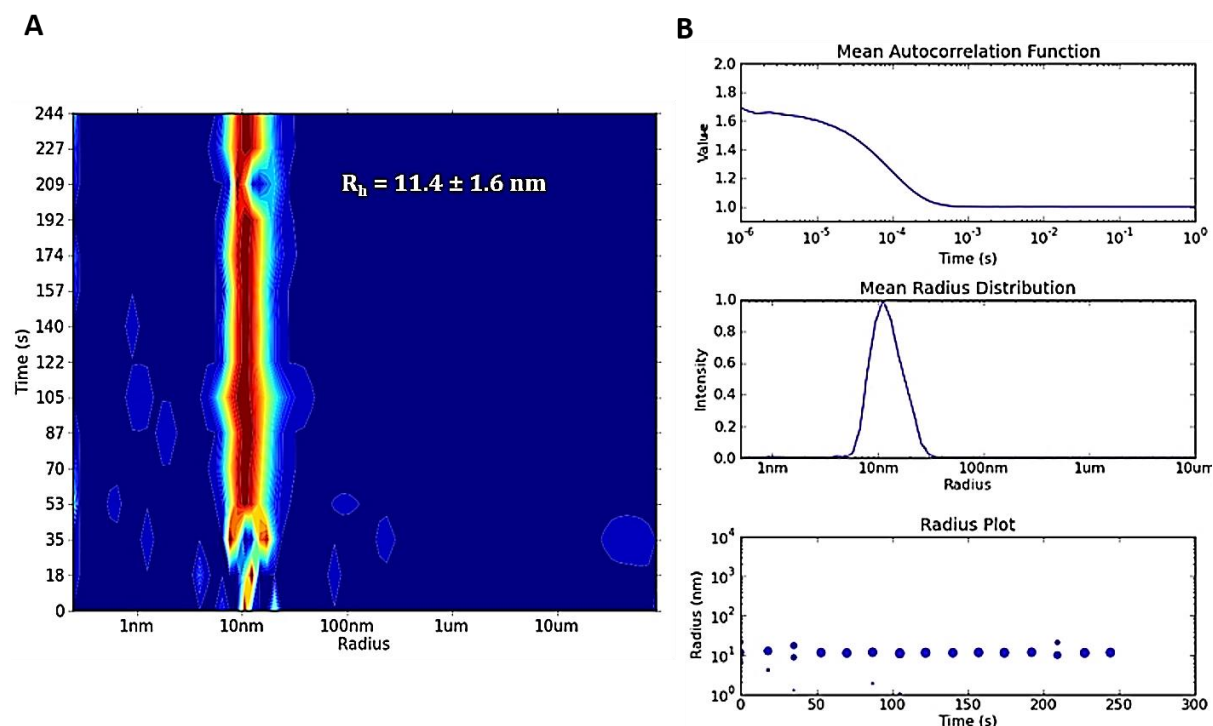
and the buffer signal was subtracted. The resulting curve allowed a secondary structure prediction using an algorithm of Yang *et al.*<sup>124</sup>. Derived from its minima and its zero-crossing, the algorithm revealed that *Pf*STK adopted a folding, showing approx. 23%  $\alpha$ -helical and 45%  $\beta$ -sheet structures under the chosen conditions. Also, the presence of almost 30% of random structural contents within the protein chain were detected. The RMS value for the measurements performed was calculated to be 8%, which corresponds to a reliable prediction.



**Figure 11: CD-spectroscopic analysis of the SEC purified *Pf*STK.** (A) Mean molar residue ellipticity plotted against the wavelength. The course of the shape reveals folded protein in solution and allows a secondary structure prediction. (B) Reference spectra for far-UV CD secondary structure elements. Solid line:  $\alpha$ -helix, long dashed line:  $\beta$ -sheet, short dashed line: random coil. Modified from Kelly *et al.*, 2005<sup>125</sup>.

Although purified folded *Pf*STK could be obtained, the resulting protein yield was only approximately 0.5 mg from 1 l of *E. coli* culture and further attempts to concentrate *Pf*STK for subsequent characterization and crystallization set-ups failed due to aggregation at concentrations higher than 0.6 mg/ml. To further characterize the solution with respect to particle distribution, the resulting protein solution was centrifuged for 1 h at 16100 x g and measured applying dynamic light scattering (DLS) technique (Fig. 12). The hydrodynamic radius of the protein in solution was estimated to be  $11.4 \pm 1.6$  nm, which corresponds to a calculated molecular weight of approx. 875 kDa, assuming globular protein shape. The DLS result confirmed the formation of ordered aggregates. Samples containing more than 0.6 mg/ml *Pf*STK-Strep resulted in detection of amorphous aggregates with inhomogeneous particle distribution, which even could not be steadily measured by DLS. The obtained

solution of *Pf*STK precipitated a few days after storage at 4 °C, resulting in visible formation of precipitate. At this stage, the purified *Pf*STK could not be used for subsequent crystallization trials and had to be further optimized.

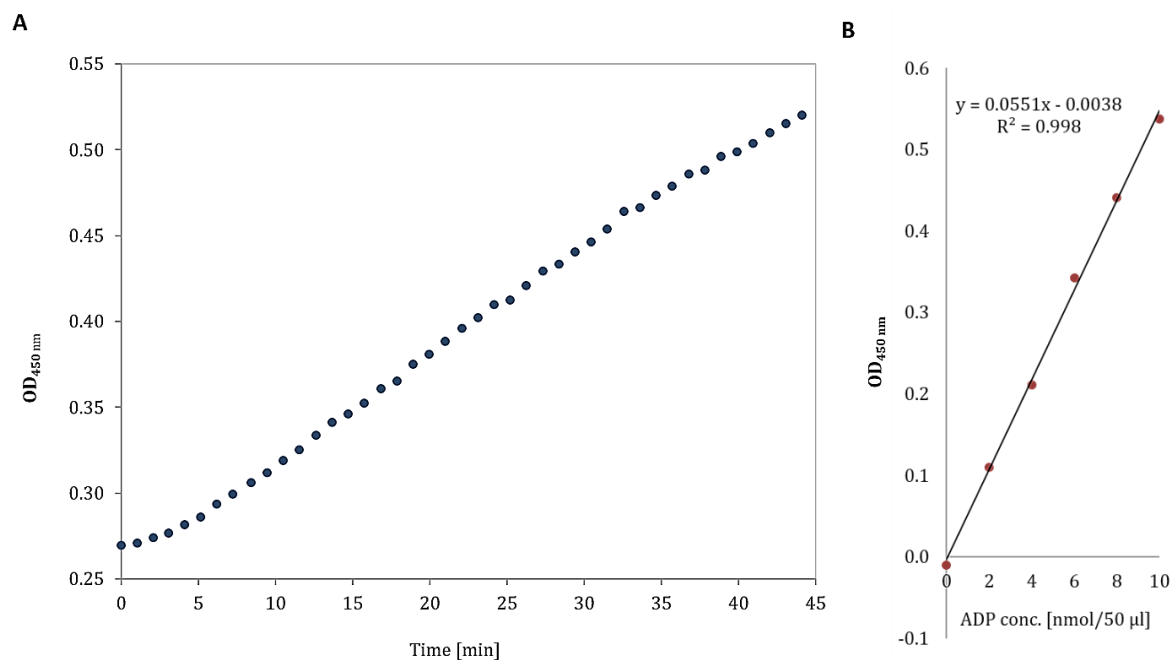


**Figure 12: Dynamic Light scattering (DLS) of the purified *Pf*STK-Strep.** (A) Radius distribution of particles over time reveals monodisperse *Pf*STK-Strep in solution. (B) Mean autocorrelation function, radius distribution and radius plot of the measured sample.

### 2.1.3. ADP colorimetric assay

An ADP colorimetric assay was performed to investigate the kinase activity of the purified *Pf*STK-Strep regarding the phosphorylation of its putative peptide substrate *Pf*SAP (amino acid sequence N→C: ASSFLSKNMK). Because *Pf*STK-Strep failed to become concentrated and, due to its high instability, aggregated, a fresh batch of *Pf*STK was purified as described before. This was immediately used for set-ups of the kinase activity assay. 0.2 μM *Pf*STK were incubated for 20 min at 37 °C in the presence 100 μM *Pf*SAP-C<sub>10</sub>, the putative peptide substrate, in a buffer system containing 50 mM K<sub>2</sub>HPO<sub>4</sub>, pH 8.0, 10 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub> and 5 mM ATP. The absorbance of the calorimetric product of the enzyme coupled reaction was measured at 450 nm over 45 min and correlated to the ADP concentration using a calibration curve (Fig. 13). The blank contribution of the sample without ATP was used for background subtraction of the raw absorbance values. Over the time period of 45 min, the absorbance at 450 nm nearly linearly increased by a factor of 2. This can be correlated to an increase of the

ADP concentration from 99  $\mu\text{M}$  to 191  $\mu\text{M}$ , using the corresponding standard calibration curve. These results reveal an active *Pf*STK that carries out approximately 10 phosphorylation reactions per minute within the linear range. This indicates an extremely low turn-over of the ATP hydrolysis for *Pf*STK under the chosen experimental conditions. This presumably arises from substrate inhibition or low specificity of *Pf*STK for the peptide substrate.



**Figure 13: ADP calorimetric kinase assay for *Pf*STK and the peptide substrate *Pf*SAP-C<sub>10</sub>-SAP.** (A) The absorbance was measured at 450 nm after preincubation of *Pf*STK, *Pf*SAP-C<sub>10</sub>, Mg<sup>2+</sup>, ATP and enzyme mix over 45 min. Blank values of the samples containing no ATP were subtracted from the raw values for background correction. (B) A calibration curve calculated from standards containing 0, 2, 4, 6, 8, and 10 nmol/50  $\mu\text{l}$  ADP. The values represented in (A) are within the linear range of the corresponding standard curve (B).

#### 2.1.4. Sequence analysis for construct optimization

Initial experiments showed very low expression levels and poor solubility for *Pf*STK/PF13\_0085 ORF expressed in various *E. coli* expression strains. Co-expression of *Pf*STK-Strep with the groES-GroEL chaperone, increased the expression level, but still resulted in insufficient amounts and concentrations of soluble protein of interest.

To address this problem, sequence analysis of *Pf*STK/PF13\_0085 ORF was carried out and both an extremely different codon usage and a strikingly low GC content were observed compared to those of the expression host<sup>126-128</sup>. It was concluded that the expression host *E. coli* is lacking several rare tRNAs, which are required for the translation of plasmodial DNA to a complete polypeptide chain<sup>129</sup>. To increase translational levels by avoiding rare codon

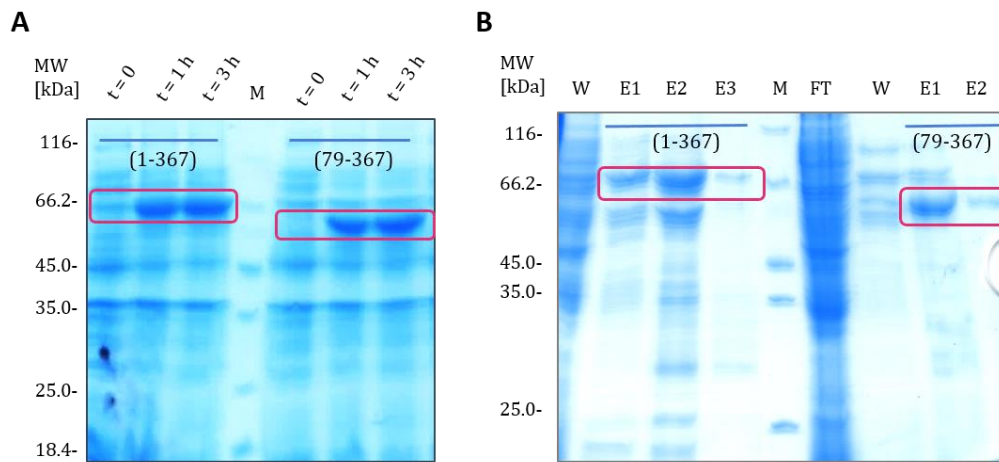
usage, the gene sequence of *Pf*STK/PF13\_0085 ORF was codon-optimized and synthesized by GenScript (Piscataway, USA). To facilitate purification and to increase solubility, DNA sequence of a GST-tag followed by a His<sub>6</sub>-tag was introduced at the N-terminus via pET42a(+) expression vector. The resulting gene sequence with the double-tag additionally contained a TEV protease cleavage site to allow for removal of the rather extended affinity tag of 29 kDa after purification.

Based on the information derived from the crystallizability prediction program XtalPred-RF<sup>130</sup> and homology modelling servers I-TASSER<sup>131-133</sup>, PHYRE2<sup>134</sup> and SWISS-MODEL, an additional truncation variant of the codon optimized *Pf*STK/PF13\_0085 ORF was designed, ranging the amino acids 79-367 of *Pf*STK/PF13\_0085 ORF. This was ordered along with the full-length *Pf*STK/PF13\_0085 ORF from GenScript. Thus, both obtained plasmids contained equal features and could be compared regarding their expression and purification behaviour. The optimized gene sequence is presented in the Appendix.

#### **2.1.5. Expression and purification of His<sub>6</sub>-GST-tagged *Pf*13\_085 constructs *Pf*STK(1-367) and *Pf*STK(79-367) after codon optimization**

The codon-optimized gene sequences of the *Pf*STK full-length construct *Pf*STK(1-367)His<sub>6</sub>-GST and the N-terminally truncated version *Pf*STK(79-367)His<sub>6</sub>-GST in the pET42a+ vector were transformed into chemically competent protease deficient *E. coli* strains and screened for those with an optimal expression. The best result was achieved using *E. coli* BL21 Star(DE3) cells cultured in LB medium. The expression in this strain was induced by addition of 0.4 mM IPTG and the cells were cultured at 25 °C for additional 5 hours. The following figure shows a typical result of the recombinant expression of both protein variants applying SDS-PAGE analysis (Fig. 14 A). The expected molecular weights of the two proteins are 73 kDa for *Pf*STK(1-367)His<sub>6</sub>-GST and 64 kDa for *Pf*STK(79-367)His<sub>6</sub>-GST. The result of the SDS-PAGE analysis clearly reveals a significantly improved expression level for the full-length *Pf*STK after codon-optimization compared to initial expression of the non-optimized construct (see chapter 2.1.1, Fig. 9 A). The expression levels that were achieved for the truncation variant *Pf*STK(79-367)His<sub>6</sub>-GST were comparable to those of *Pf*STK(1-367)His<sub>6</sub>-GST. Bacterial cells containing both *Pf*STK variants were lysed and subjected to affinity purification using Ni-NTA agarose matrix. Figure 14 B shows the results of the SDS-PAGE analysis. For the full-length target protein, the three depicted elution fractions showed significantly enriched *Pf*STK, which still contained many impurities. For the shorter version *Pf*STK(1-367)His<sub>6</sub>-GST, the ratio between the protein of interest and impurities was

significantly higher, with *Pf*STK(1-367)His<sub>6</sub>-GST being by far the most prominent band on the gel (Fig. 14 B).



**Figure 14: SDS-PAGE analysis of the expression and purification of codon-optimized GST-tagged constructs *Pf*STK(1-367)His<sub>6</sub>-GST and *Pf*STK(79-367)His<sub>6</sub>-GST.** A 12% polyacrylamide gel was used to electrophoretically separate the proteins. (A) Both proteins were expressed in *E. coli* BL21star (DE3). t = 0: culture sample before induction, t = 1 h and t = 3 h: culture samples 1 h or 3 h after induction with 0.4 mM IPTG. Left from the marker: expression profile of *Pf*STK(1-367)His<sub>6</sub>-GST. Right from the marker: expression profile and *Pf*STK(79-367)His<sub>6</sub>-GST. (B) Fraction from Ni-NTA affinity purification. W = wash fraction, FT = flow-through, E = elution fraction. Left from the marker: fractions from purification of *Pf*STK(1-367)His<sub>6</sub>-GST; right from the marker: fractions from purification of *Pf*STK(79-367)His<sub>6</sub>-GST. M = molecular weight marker: *Unstained Protein Molecular Weight Marker*.

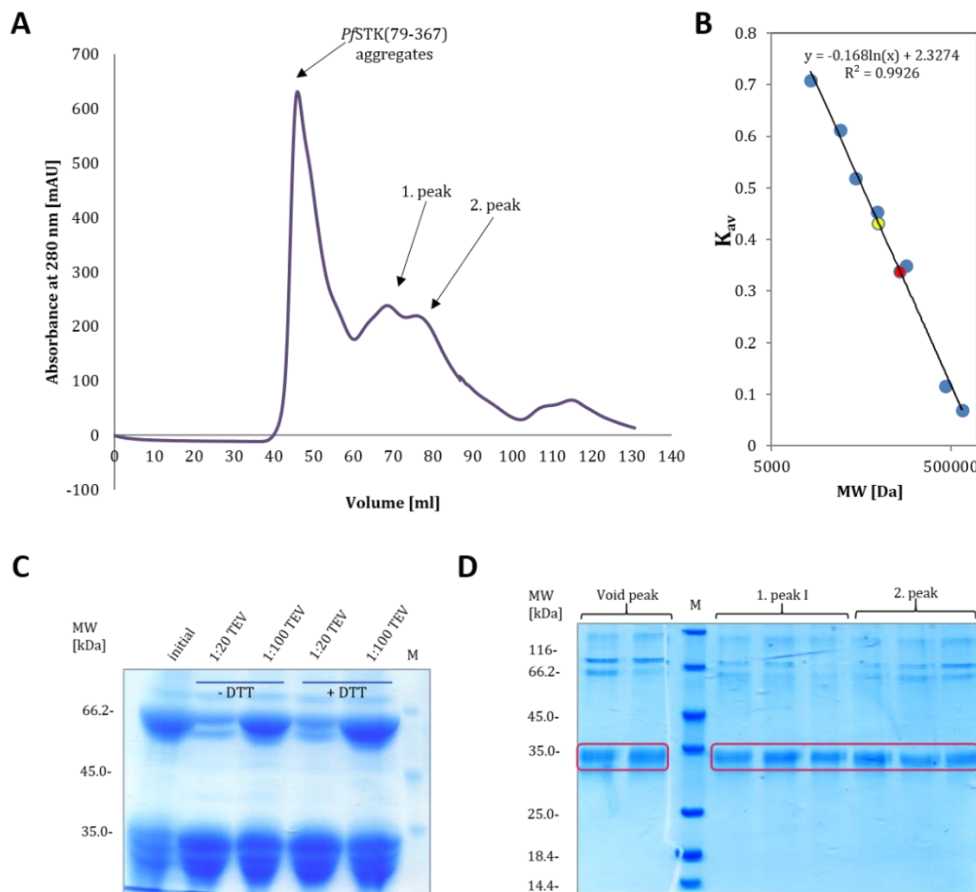
In order to verify the identity of the proteins of interest, the bands of the putative *Pf*STK(1-367)His<sub>6</sub>-GST and *Pf*STK(79-367)His<sub>6</sub>-GST were excised from the acrylamide gel and extracted for further subjection to MALDI-MS. MLDI-MS-results confirmed the target protein identity for both samples. For *Pf*STK(1-367) 62% of the expected protein sequence could be covered by the identified peptides, whereas this value was 63% for *Pf*STK(79-367). For the sample containing *Pf*STK(1-367), along with 33 peptides of the target protein, also 61 peptides that belong to an *E. coli* chaperone Hsp90 HtpG as well 25 peptides of bifunctional *E. coli* polymyxin resistance protein ArnA were detected. These expression host-derived house-keeping proteins have a monomeric molecular weight of 71.4 kDa or 74.4 kDa, respectively, and seem to appear as one big band at the same height on the 12% polyacrylamide gel as the tagged protein of interest *Pf*STK(1-367)His<sub>6</sub>-GST, which has an expected molecular weight of 75.9 kDa.

The elution fractions from the Ni-NTA purification were dialysed against imidazole-free buffer, pooled and concentrated for subjection to subsequent TEV protease cleavage and size exclusion chromatography. Whereas *Pf*STK(1-367)His<sub>6</sub>-GST showed concentration-

dependent aggregation, and failed to be further purified, TEV protease digestion (Fig. 15 C) and further SEC purification (Fig. 15 D) were carried out with the truncation variant *Pf*STK(79-367)His<sub>6</sub>-GST. To find optimal TEV protease cleavage conditions, small amounts of the Ni-NTA purified sample were supplemented with TEV protease in two different ratios of 1:20 and 1:100. An effect of the addition of 1 mM DTT was also tested, because some studies suggest a higher processing efficiency for TEV protease under reducing conditions<sup>135,136</sup>. The test reactions showed a clear benefit of a higher concentration of TEV protease within the reaction mixture (Fig. 15 C). However, regarding the DTT addition, no significant improvement of the cleavage efficiency could be detected. Because there was no information available on the presence of possible disulfide bonds for *Pf*STK, the subsequent cleavage reactions were set up without DTT addition.

Prior to size exclusion chromatography, uncleaved *Pf*STK(79-367)His<sub>6</sub>-GST, the His<sub>6</sub>-GST tag and the TEV protease were removed from the protein mixture by binding to the Ni-NTA matrix due to the similar molecular weight of the tag-free *Pf*STK(79-367) (33.5 kDa), the His<sub>6</sub>-GST tag (28 kDa) and the TEV protease (27 kDa). The protein solution resulting from the flow through was applied onto a Superdex 200 16/600 *prep grade* column for SEC purification (Fig.15 A). The chromatogram shows heterogeneous distribution of the protein over many fractions and reveals a poorly resolved separation profile, resulting in an intense broad void peak and a double peak in the range of 60 to 80 ml retention volume. Minor impurities in the lower molecular range with retention volumes over 100 ml could be separated. The maxima of the double peak were correlated to the molecular weight using a calibration curve for the respective column (Fig. 15 B). 1. peak has its maximum at 68.5 ml and 2. peak at 75.8 ml, which corresponds to a correlated molecular weight of 134.8 and 77.8 kDa, respectively. An SDS-PAGE analysis of the void peak and of the double peak was performed to detect the presence of the target protein. The resulting separation profile reveals presence of the target protein in all samples (Fig. 15 D). The correlated molecular weight of the 1. peak corresponds to the tetrameric molecular weight of *Pf*STK(79-367), which has a calculated monomeric molecular weight of 33.9 kDa. Because 1. peak is strikingly broad and runs into both the void and the 2. peak, it can be concluded that this is the reason why a band of *Pf*STK(79-367) is present in all elution fractions. The void peak also contains presumably aggregated *Pf*STK(79-367) and significant amounts of proteins of a higher molecular weight. These are presumably *E. coli* proteins Hsp90 HtpG and ArnA, which were previously detected by the MALDI-MS analysis.



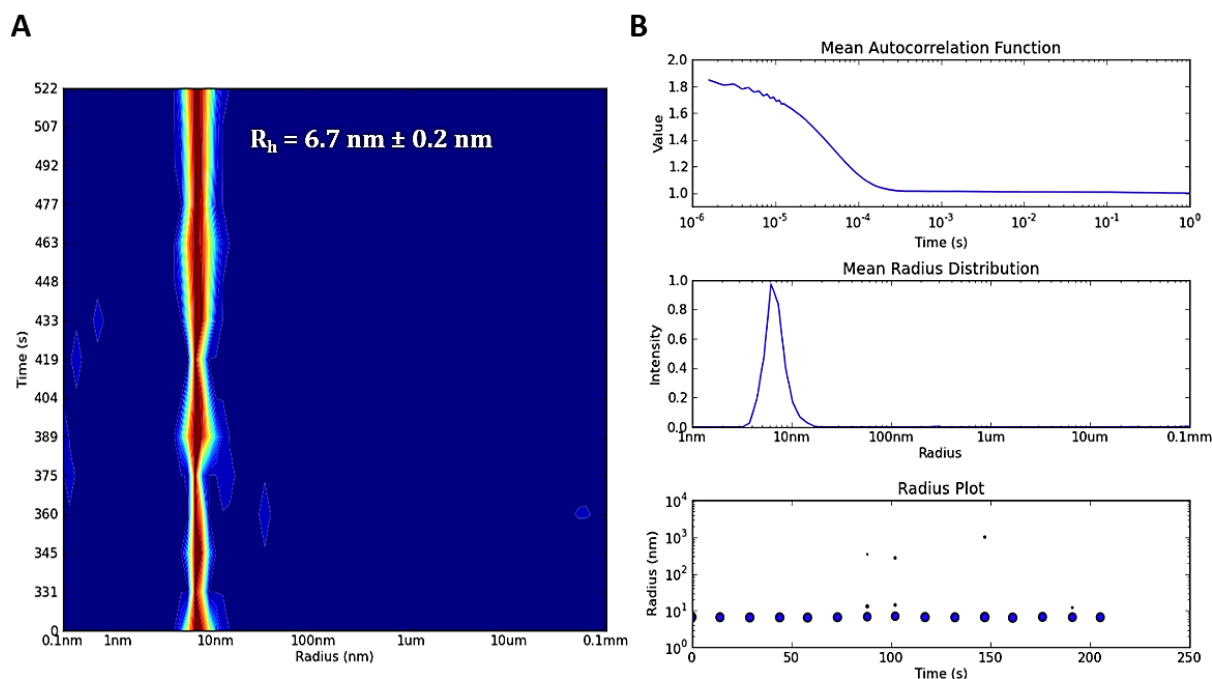


**Figure 15: TEV cleavage and SEC purification of *PfSTK(79-367)*.** (A) Chromatogram of the SEC of *PfSTK(79-367)* after Ni-NTA purification and TEV protease cleavage showing a void peak and a double peak (1. and 2. peak and). (B) Calibration curve of the Superdex 200 16/600 *prep grade* column with following protein standards: ribonuclease A (14 kDa), carbonic anhydrase (29 kDa), ovalbumin (44 kDa), conalbumin (75 kDa), aldolase (158 kDa), ferritin (440 kDa) and thyroglobulin (669 kDa). The correlated retention volume of presumably tetrameric *PfSTK(79-367)* (1. peak) is indicated in red. Yellow dot is correlated to the maximum of 2. peak. (D) SDS-PAGE analysis of the SEC purification profile of *PfSTK(79-367)* on a 12% polyacrylamide gel showing peak fractions: void, 1. and 2. peak. M = molecular weight marker: *Unstained Protein Molecular Weight Marker*.

All fractions that belonged to peak 1 containing presumably tetrameric *PfSTK(79-367)* and the least degree of impurities were pooled. However, these failed to get concentrated due to aggregation of the untagged protein sample. Therefore, biophysical characterization using dynamic light scattering (DLS) measurements were performed using the purest fraction of *PfSTK(79-367)His<sub>6</sub>-GST* from affinity chromatography. The protein solution had a concentration of 0.9 mg/ml and the resulting hydrodynamic radius was calculated to be approx. 6.7 nm (Fig. 16). The molecular weight resulting from the hydrodynamic radius corresponds to a molecular weight of approx. 255 kDa and reveals a tetrameric fusion protein in solution. This confirms the result of the SEC and speaks for a tetramer formation of the truncated *PfSTK*, which was lacking the first 78 N-terminal amino acids. Further attempts to



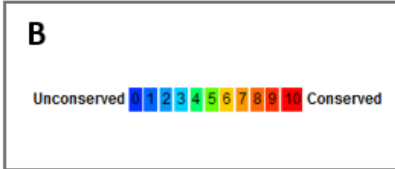
stabilize the protein of interest for subsequent experiments failed. Neither the SEC purified *Pf*STK(79-367) nor its fusion protein solution remained stable, showing severe aggregation after only a few days at 4 °C. Since the truncation variant *Pf*STK(79-367) still contained large disordered parts at the N-Terminus, additional truncation variants of *Pf*STK were designed (see 2.1.6).



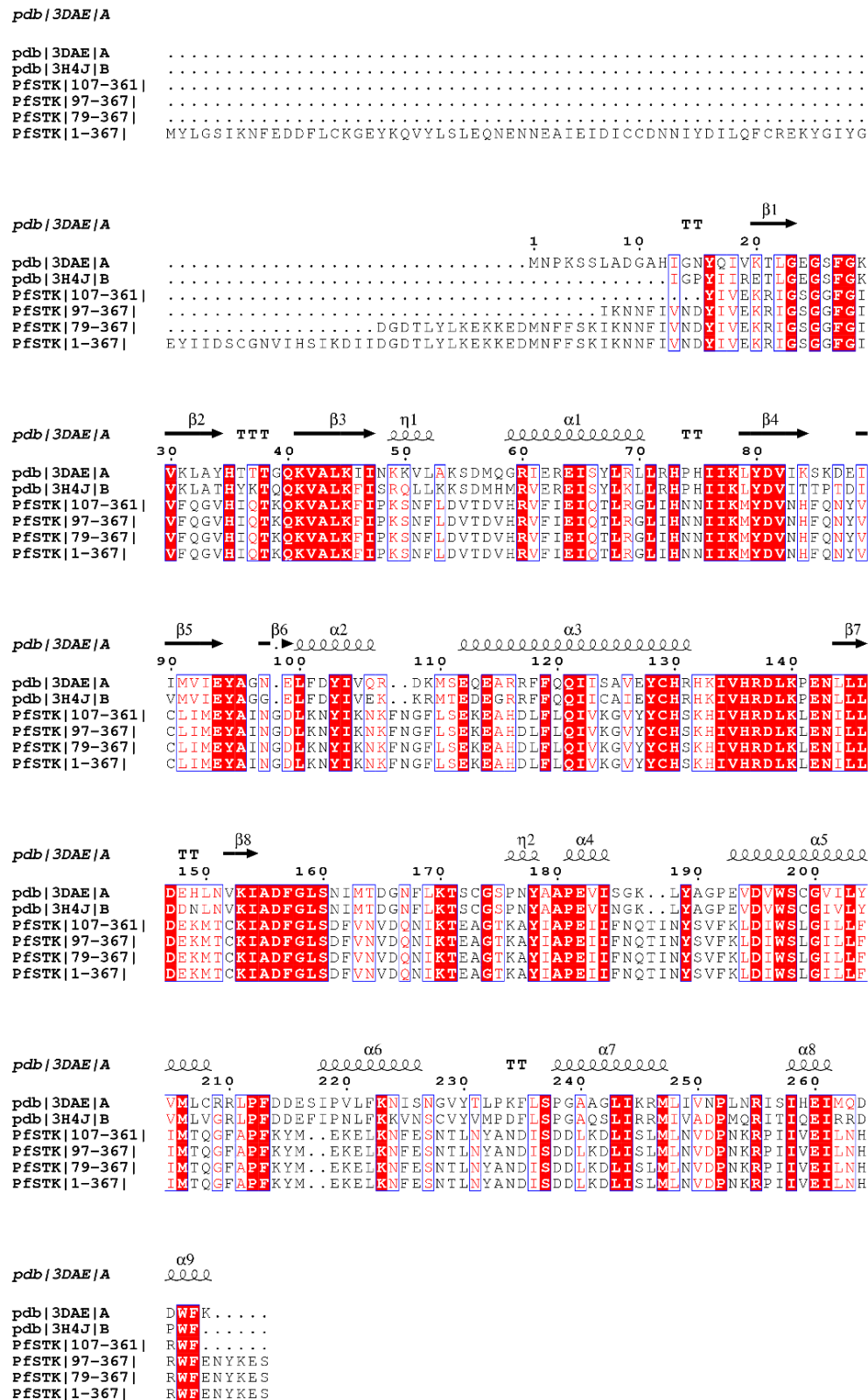
**Figure 16: Dynamic light scattering analysis (DLS) of *Pf*STK(79-367)His<sub>6</sub>-GST.** (A) Radius distribution of particles in solution over time. (B) Mean autocorrelation function, radius distribution and radius plot of the measured sample.

### 2.1.6. Sequence analysis of *Pf*STK to identify additional suitable truncation variants

Because the truncation variant *Pf*STK(79-367) failed to remain stable for further characterization and crystallization trials, shorter versions of *Pf*STK were considered. To find other potential truncation variants, the full-length *Pf*STK sequence was analysed for possible domains. After the search for biologically similar proteins using the program BLASTP 2.6.0+ of the Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST)<sup>60,61</sup>, more than 100 homolog structures sharing 30-39% sequence identity and a sequence coverage up to 73% were found for the aligned region. The alignment using the multiple sequence alignment program PRALINE<sup>137,138</sup> reveals a high number of conserved regions for the Serine- Threonine domain, whereas no significant structural similarity was found for the first 91 amino acids of the N-terminal part (Fig. 17).



33



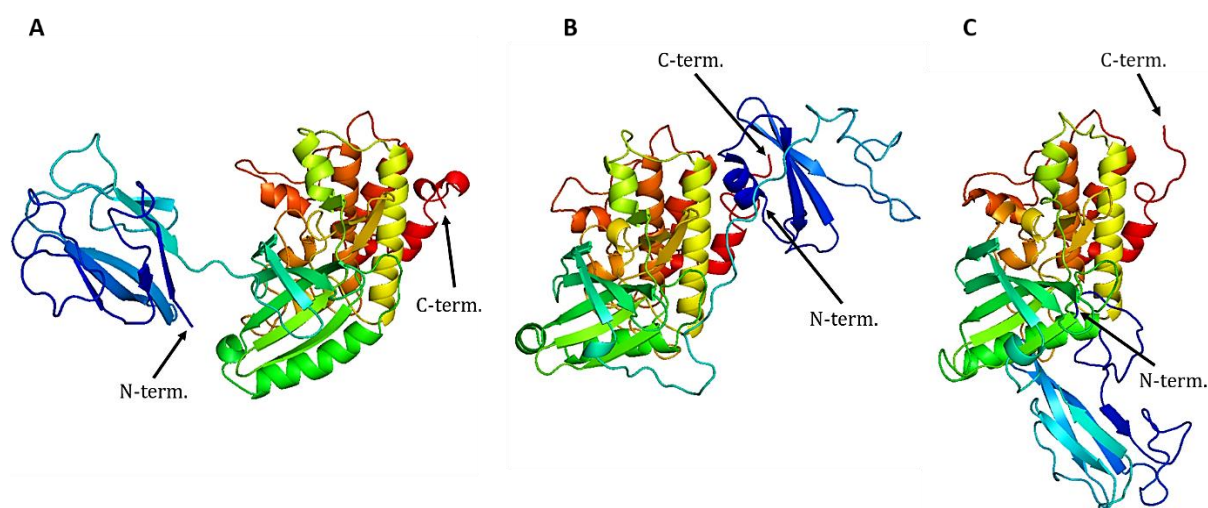
**Figure 18: Multiple sequence alignment of *Pf*STK amino acid sequence with its phylogenetically closest structurally known homologues.** Conserved amino acids are enclosed in red boxes. Amino acids with similar physicochemical properties are represented by red letters surrounded by blue frames. Black spirals display  $\alpha$ -helical secondary structure elements, black arrows represent  $\beta$ -sheets, whereas “T” stands for “turn”. The multiple sequence alignment was performed using the ClustalOmega web server<sup>139</sup> and the graphical presentation was generated using the ESPrpt 3.0 server<sup>140</sup>.

The two phylogenetically closest homologs from the first 10 hits with the highest sequence identity found by BLASTP were: the AMP-activated protein kinase (AMPK) fragment from *Saccharomyces pombe* and the phosphorylated AMPK kinase domain from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. The crystal structures of these kinases are available on PDB<sup>141,142</sup> under the PDB-IDs 3H4J and 3DAE, respectively. These protein structures were chosen for structure alignment and graphical representation of possible secondary structure elements, based on the crystal structure of the phosphorylated AMPK kinase domain from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (3DAE) using ESPrpt 3.0 server<sup>140</sup> (Fig. 18). This protein was selected as a template with the highest sequence coverage. Beginning with the amino acid 92 of *Pf*STK, predominantly  $\alpha$ -helical folds were found within the structural homologs.  $\beta$ -sheet structural elements were found to be less abundant, being located mostly in the N-terminal part of the AMPK kinase domain. Throughout the aligned region, several blocks of conserved regions were found, being spread over the entire sequence length. Only few regions show no similarity due to the differing physicochemical properties of the corresponding amino acids.

Based on the results of the sequence analysis, additional truncation variants were designed. After sequence analysis, it became evident that the minimum truncation variant possible was the Serine- Threonine catalytic domain, which was identified using the domain prediction tool SMART (Simple Modular Architecture Research Tool)<sup>143,144</sup>. The domain boundaries were identified to be ranging from amino acid 107 to 361 of the full-length *Pf*STK sequence. The amino acid sequence of *Pf*STK(107-361) was additionally analysed for crystallizability probability using XtalPred-RF<sup>130</sup> and was classified into group 2 of the Expert Pool (EP) prediction, which revealed a good EP-crystallizability. Another truncation variant was designed, which was of intermediate size, as compared to *Pf*STK(79-367) and *Pf*STK(107-361). This additional variant was ranked to be the most promising, being ranked as class 1 for both the Expert Pool and Random Forest crystallizability. This construct was *Pf*STK(97-367). Although the minimal construct *Pf*STK(107-361) had a higher number of homolog structures, which have been successfully solved by X-ray crystallography, the longer construct *Pf*STK(97-367) had some favourable physicochemical properties, which resulted in a higher ranking for Random Forest crystallizability prediction. All four *Pf*STK variants (aa1-367, aa79-367, aa97-367 and aa107-361) were included into the sequence alignment (Fig. 18).

### 2.1.7. Homology modelling analysis of *Pf*STK

Homology modelling studies were performed to predict possible 3D-structures of the full-length *Pf*STK and modelling results are shown in figure 19. Bioinformatic tools, which were used, are: the I-TASSER<sup>131-133</sup> server for protein structure and function prediction, the Protein Homology/analogy Recognition Engine V 2.0 web-based services for structure prediction PHYRE2<sup>134</sup> and the Web Portal for Protein Structure and Function Prediction RaptorX<sup>145</sup>. All of these are based on different algorithmic approaches. As the result, these indicate an overall similarity for the region that corresponds to the Serine- Threonine domain. However, as expected from BLASTP search, there are significant divergences regarding the N-terminal part of the molecule. Whereas all three models predict the presence of significant amounts of  $\beta$ -sheet structures for the N-terminus, the position and association of the N-terminus to the STK domain differs strongly. Furthermore, this region of low homology shows high contents of coil structures that might lead to flexibility of this part.



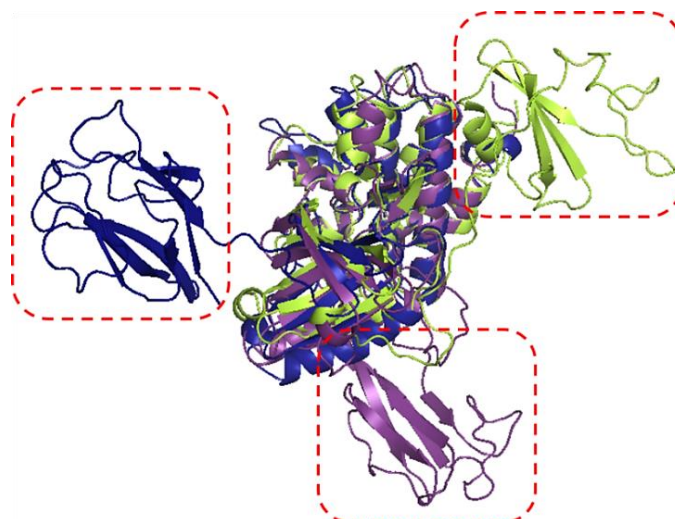
**Figure 19: Graphical representations of the *Pf*STK homology models.** (A) Structural model of *Pf*STK predicted by I-TASSER<sup>131-133</sup>. (B) Structural model of *Pf*STK predicted by PHYRE2<sup>134</sup>. (C) Structural model of *Pf*STK predicted by RaptorX<sup>145</sup>. All models are in the cartoon representation and colored using rainbow spectrum with a color gradient from blue (N-terminus) to red (C-terminus). The models are generated using PyMOL molecular graphics package (The PyMOL Molecular Graphics System, Version 1.8 Schrödinger, LLC).

All structures were modelled using different templates. However, these templates are highly conserved regarding the STK domain and show a high convergence for the residues 107-361 (Fig. 19 and 20). The first 96 N-terminal amino acids were modelled by RaptorX as a separate domain using templates with the following PDB-IDs: 3VPY, 5T2F, 2JQJ, 3ELS, 1G6G. These templates are all structures of the forkhead-associated domain (FHA) from either *Arabidopsis*



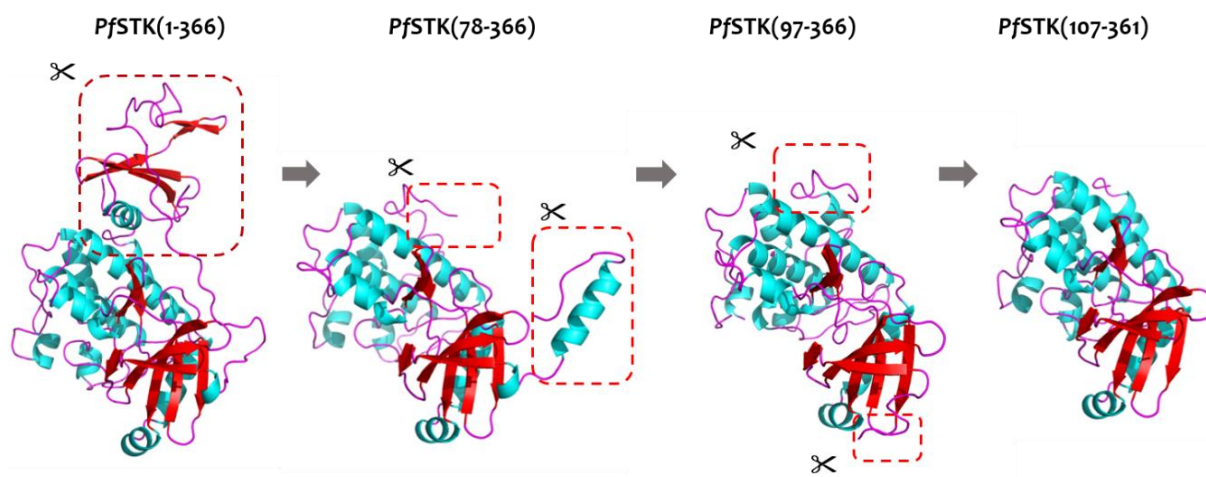
*thaliana* or *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. In eukaryotes, FHA domain containing proteins are mostly involved in processes regulated by reversible protein phosphorylation of its interaction partners<sup>146,147</sup>. Despite the low sequence identity and the low modelling confidence of the N-terminus, it can be assumed that this part forms a distinct domain, which has functions like the FHA domain. Several cellular pathways were identified where the FHA domain plays a key role: signal transduction, vesicular transport and protein degradation<sup>146,147</sup>. Regarding previous studies by Philip *et al.* (2007)<sup>35</sup> and Müller *et al.* (2011)<sup>19</sup>, both its role in the vesicular transport and protein degradation is conceivable.

As far as the secondary structure composition and content are concerned, the model generated by RaptorX contains 23%  $\alpha$ -helical, 22%  $\beta$ -sheet and 54% coiled structures. This does not comply with the secondary structure prediction obtained from CD measurements (chapter 2.1.2).



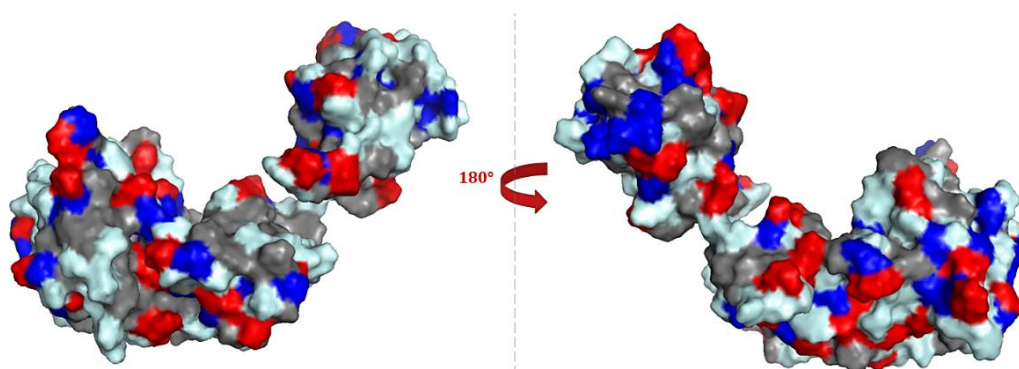
**Figure 20: Comparison of *Pf*STK homology models.** The models were calculated by I-TASSER<sup>131-133</sup>, PHYRE2<sup>134</sup> and RaptorX<sup>145</sup>. The models are in cartoon representation generated using PyMOL molecular graphics package (The PyMOL Molecular Graphics System, Version 1.8 Schrödinger, LLC) and aligned to each other in respect to their functional STK domain, which shows an overall similarity. Red dashed frames indicate N-terminal parts that differ significantly between the three models. Blue: I-TASSER model, purple: RaptorX model, lime green: PHYRE2 model.

Figure 21 shows 3D models generated by PHYRE2 for all four variants of *Pf*STK in comparison to each other. From left to right, gradually more regions of low homology are removed until only the STK domain is present in the *Pf*STK(107-361) construct (Fig. 21). Although some potentially relevant parts of the *Pf*STK are not present for the minimal construct, it is due to its smaller size and its compact nature with a higher secondary structure content that it is more likely to result in folded soluble protein.



**Figure 21: Homology modelling using Protein Homology/analogy Recognition Engine V 2.0 web-based services PHYRE2<sup>134</sup> for structure prediction for different *PfSTK* truncation variants.** The scissors symbol indicates removal of the regions enclosed into red dashed-line frames. All models are in the cartoon representation generated using PyMOL molecular graphics package (The PyMOL Molecular Graphics System, Version 1.8 Schrödinger, LLC).

Figure 22 shows the charge distribution of the surface area of the *PfSTK* full-length protein model generated by I-TASSER. It is striking that the left side of the image shows significantly higher amounts of uncharged and hydrophobic residues, compared to its right image, which shows the molecule rotated by 180°. Thus, a significant polarity of the electrostatic forces may be observed. These features can result in a higher aggregation tendency, due to the presence of large hydrophobic patches that reduce repulsive forces.

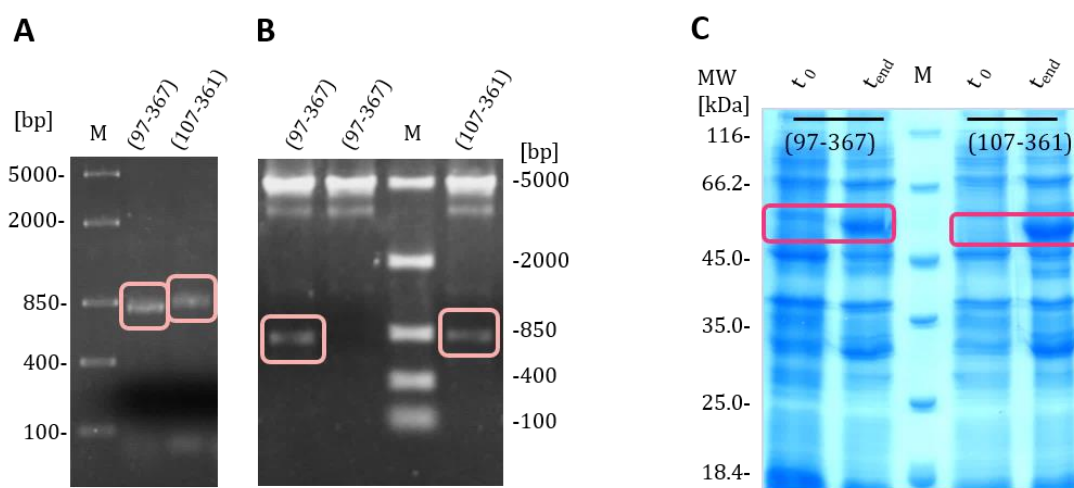


**Figure 22: Solvent exposed area of the *PfSTK* homology model.** The model was calculated by the I-TASSER<sup>131-133</sup> server for protein structure and function prediction in electrostatic representation. The model image is in surface representation generated using PyMOL molecular graphics package (The PyMOL Molecular Graphics System, Version 1.8 Schrödinger, LLC). The protein model is represented with a rotation by 180°. Negatively charged residues are shown in dark blue, positively charged in red, hydrophobic in grey and polar in light blue.

### 2.1.8. Cloning, expression and purification of truncation variants *Pf*STK(97-367) and *Pf*STK(107-361)

The two *Pf*STK truncation variants were cloned from the commercially purchased plasmid *Pf*STK(1-367)His<sub>6</sub>-GST in pET42a+ (see chapter 2.1.4) as template. In a first step, the desired genomic sequence was amplified via PCR with specific oligonucleotide primer pairs (Fig. 23 A). The PCR product was inserted into the target vector pGEX-6p-1 via *Bam*HI and *Xho*I endonuclease restriction sites in a sticky-end ligation reaction. The resulting plasmids were checked for the presence of the insert in test restriction digestion set-ups (Fig. 23 B) and positive clones were analysed by sequencing for the correctness of the sequence.

New *Pf*STK constructs contained a GST-tag at the N-terminus and a PreScission protease cleavage site for tag removal. The expression of the new truncation variants was tested in small-scale experiments with different protease deficient *E. coli* strains, using different media. The strain *E. coli* BL21(DE3)Rosetta cultured in LB medium proved to be the most successful for both constructs. The expression levels were high enough to be visible in SDS-PAGE and no significant basal expression could be detected for the samples of uninduced cultures (Fig. 23 C). Preparative large-scale expressions were performed in 1 l culture volumes and induction of expression was initiated by addition of 0.4 mM IPTG at 20 °C.

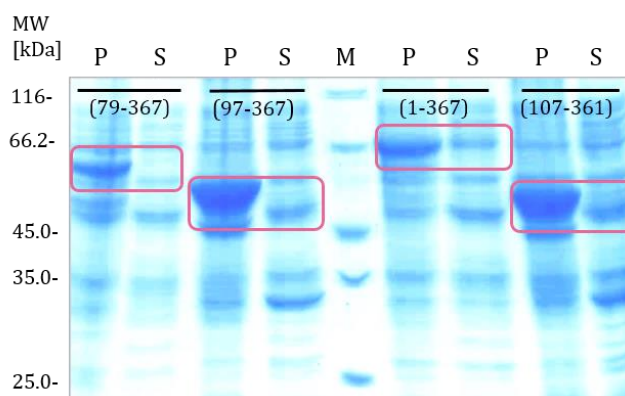


**Figure 23: Cloning and initial expression of *Pf*STK truncation variants *Pf*STK(97-367) and *Pf*STK(107-361).** (A) Gel-electrophoretic analysis of the PCR products of *Pf*STK(97-367) and *Pf*STK(107-361). (B) Gel-electrophoretic analysis of restriction digestion analysis to verify the presence of insert. First and last lane are containing plasmid DNA from positive clones. Second lane is showing an empty vector. Both (A) and (B) show DNA fragment separation on a 1% agarose gel. For (A) and (B): M = *FastRuler™ Middle range DNA Ladder*. (C) SDS-PAGE of the expression profile of *Pf*STK(97-367)GST and *Pf*STK(107-361)GST in *E. coli* BL21(DE3). t<sub>0</sub> = culture sample before induction, t<sub>end</sub> = culture sample 3 h after induction. M = molecular weight marker: *Unstained Protein Molecular Weight Marker*.



### 2.1.9. Solubility studies of *Pf*STK truncation variants

Solubility tests for all four codon-optimized *Pf*STK variants were performed to identify the impact of several parameters on the solubility of the protein interest. First of all, soluble and insoluble protein fractions were separated, using same buffer as in previous purification trials with full-length *Pf*STK-Strep. This has been done for all four *Pf*STK variants to compare initial solubility between them. As seen from the SDS-PAGE analysis, the insoluble protein fraction contains by far higher amounts of protein of interest than the soluble protein fractions for all four *Pf*STK versions (Fig. 24). For the *Pf*STK(107-361)His<sub>6</sub>-GST slightly higher amounts of soluble protein can be observed in the soluble fraction, as compared to the other three constructs. This could be due to its smaller size and its presumably compact nature, as predicted from homology modelling studies (chapter 2.1.7).

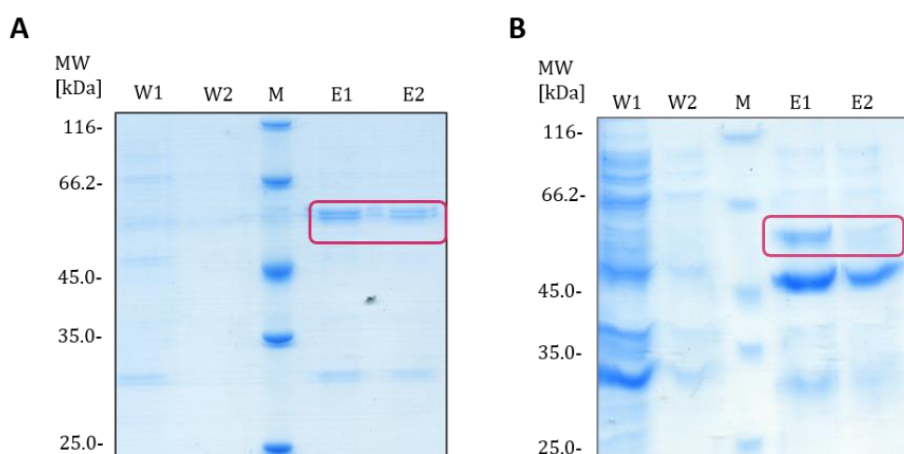


**Figure 24: SDS-PAGE analysis of the fractions from solubility tests of *Pf*STK variants.** A 12% polyacrylamide gel was used. P = insoluble protein fraction, S = soluble protein fraction, M = molecular weight marker: *Unstained Protein Molecular Weight Marker*. The numbers in brackets represent the residue numbers of the *Pf*STK full-length sequence and correspond to the respective *Pf*STK variant.

To address the solubility problem, a systematic solubility screening for all constructs was carried out in different buffer systems. Thus, the influence of the pH value and of the ionic strength in varying salt concentrations was tested. Furthermore, it was checked if it is beneficial to add detergents or chaotropic agents. From the expressions of all *Pf*STK truncation variants fresh *E. coli* suspensions were sampled and lysed in different buffers. For all constructs, it could be observed that high salt conditions of >0.5 M NaCl or KCl are beneficial. No effect was detected upon the addition of the chaotropic agent urea or detergents. Furthermore, no significant difference within the pH range of 5.0 to 9.0 was observed (data not shown). Based on the results of the solubility screening, high salt conditions were adopted for further purification trials of the *Pf*STK variants.

### 2.1.9.1. Purification of *Pf*STK(97-367)GST and *Pf*STK(107-361)GST

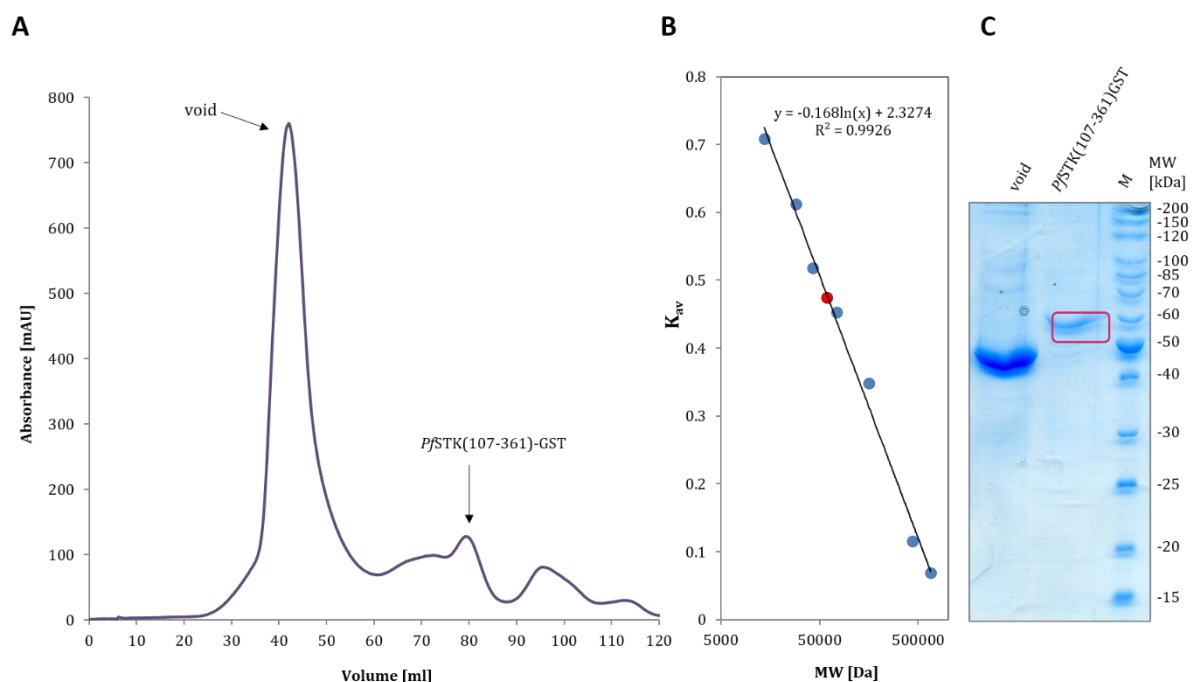
*Pf*STK(97-367)GST and *Pf*STK(107-361)GST were expressed as described in chapter 2.1.8 and further purified using GST-affinity chromatography. The following figure shows the SDS-PAGE analysis of affinity purification for both constructs. *Pf*STK(97-367)GST purification profile shows a band corresponding to the expected molecular weight of 58.3 kDa and another contaminating band between 25 and 35 kDa (Fig. 25 A). Purification profile of the *Pf*STK(107-361)GST affinity purification results in elution fractions containing an intense contaminating protein band around 45 kDa. A band which presumably corresponds to *Pf*STK(107-361)GST is visible between 45 and 66.2 kDa and fits the expected molecular weight of 56.5 kDa (Fig. 25 B).



**Figure 25: SDS-PAGE analysis of the affinity purification profile of *Pf*STK(97-367)GST and *Pf*STK(107-361)GST.** 12% polyacrylamide gels were used. W = wash fractions, E = elution fractions. M = molecular weight marker: *Unstained Protein Molecular Weight Marker*.

The elution fractions of both protein solutions were separately pooled and concentrated for further subjection to PreScission protease cleavage and subsequent SEC chromatography. While *Pf*STK(97-367)GST failed to concentrate due to immediate visible aggregation, *Pf*STK(107-361)GST showed immediate aggregation only after cleavage of the GST-tag. Uncleaved *Pf*STK(107-361)GST could be concentrated to a final injection volume of 5 ml and applied onto a preequilibrated calibrated Superdex 200 16/600 *prep grade* column to separate the contaminating protein. Figure 26 shows the results of the SEC-purification. A peak of around 120 mAU is present besides an intense void peak and some broad hump that runs into both peaks (Fig. 26 A). Contaminating proteins of lower molecular weight, which appear after 90 ml could be separated. The peak with a maximum at around 80 ml fits to the expected monomeric molecular weight of *Pf*STK(107-361)GST.

SDS-PAGE analysis of the putative *Pf*STK(107-361)GST peak and the void peak confirms removal of the contaminating protein of 45 kDa, which was eluted with the excluded volume. The fraction at the right side of the putative *Pf*STK(107-361)GST peak shows visibly pure target protein (Fig. 26 C). However, only low amounts of *Pf*STK(107-361)GST could be obtained from SEC purification.

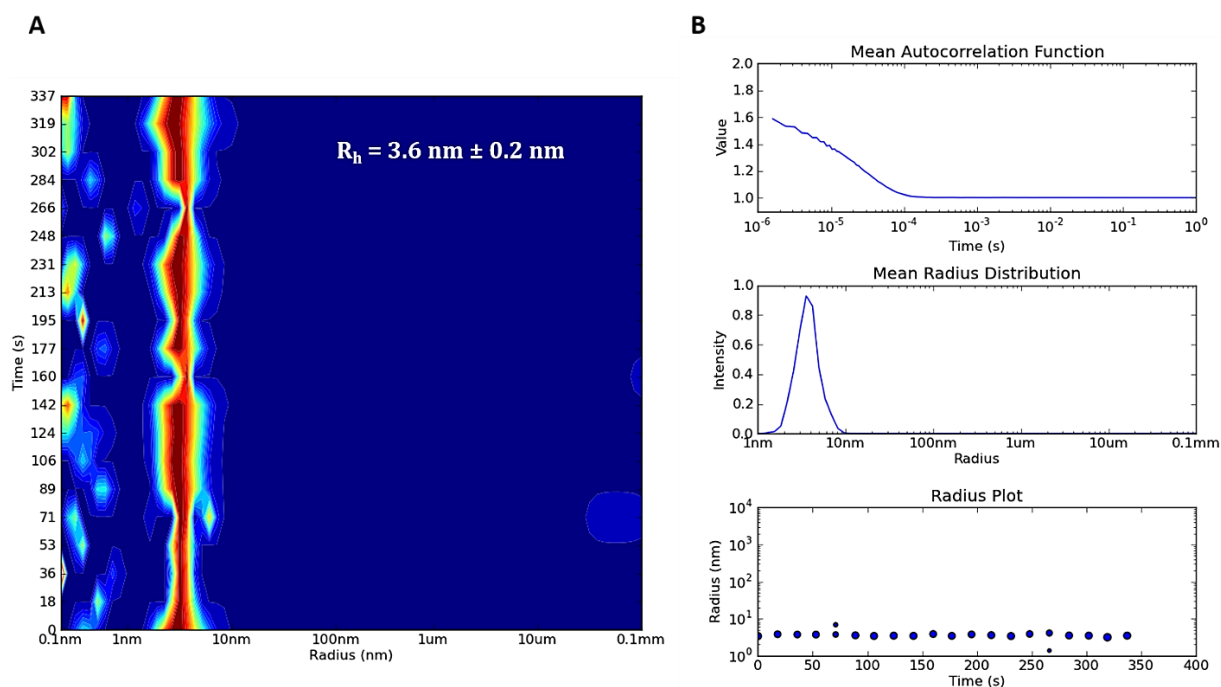


**Figure 26: SEC purification of *Pf*STK(107-361)GST.** (A) Chromatogram of the SEC of *Pf*STK(107-361)GST after Ni-NTA purification and TEV protease cleavage showing a peak around 80 ml retention volume. (B) Calibration curve of the Superdex 200 16/600 *prep grade* column with following protein standards: ribonuclease A (14 kDa), carbonic anhydrase (29 kDa), ovalbumin (44 kDa), conalbumin (75 kDa), aldolase (158 kDa), ferritin (440 kDa) and thyroglobulin (669 kDa). The correlated retention volume of presumably monomeric *Pf*STK(107-361)GST is indicated in red. (C) SDS-PAGE analysis of the putative *Pf*STK(107-361)GST peak and the void peak on a 12% polyacrylamide gel. M = PageRuler™ Unstained Protein Ladder.

### 2.1.10. Biophysical characterization of *Pf*STK(107-361)GST using DLS

SEC purified fusion protein *Pf*STK(107-361)GST was biophysically examined using DLS technique to assess monodispersity and verify its monomeric state. The protein solution was concentrated to 0.5 mg/ml and measured over 5 minutes (Fig. 27). The radius distribution suggests monodisperse protein in solution with a hydrodynamic radius of about 3.6 nm. Under assumption of globular protein shape this corresponds to approx. 58 kDa. The expected molecular weight of *Pf*STK(107-361)GST is 56.5 kDa and fits well the calculated molecular weight, which reveals the monomeric state of this *Pf*STK variant in solution.

However, the DLS measurement had a rather low signal, which was due to a relatively low protein concentration. But also for this purified fusion protein it was not possible to reach higher concentrations, due to its instability and aggregation behaviour.



**Figure 27: Dynamic light scattering analysis (DLS) of *PjSTK(107-361)GST*.** (A) Radius distribution of particles in solution over time. (B) Mean autocorrelation function, radius distribution and radius plot of the measured sample.

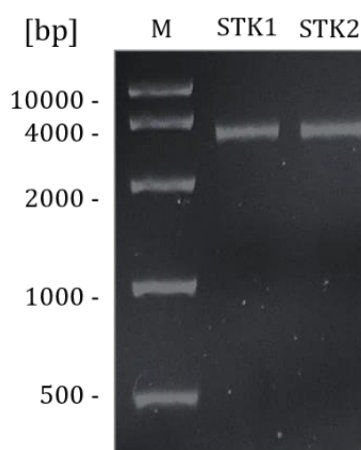
Because neither of the prokaryotically expressed and purified *PjSTK* variants remained stable or could be concentrated to perform subsequent crystallization experiments, it is likely that *E. coli* is not optimal as expression host, presumably due to the lack of the posttranslational modification and protein folding machinery.

### 2.1.11. Baculoviral expression and *in vivo* crystallization of *PjSTK*

One of the possibilities to address this problem is to choose a eukaryotic expression host, which carries out posttranslational modifications and has a protein folding machinery, like for example insect cells. An established system for recombinant protein production is the baculoviral expression system using *Spodoptera frugiperda* as expression host. A clonal isolate of the *Spodoptera frugiperda* cell line IPLB-Sf21-AE are *Sf9* cells, that are to present day the most commonly used insect cell line in recombinant protein production<sup>148,149</sup>. Another advantage of baculoviral expression using insect cells is that there is a chance to obtain *in vivo* crystals that can form spontaneously<sup>150-153</sup>. Most of the *in vivo* grown crystals

obtained so far were shown to form needle-shaped structures<sup>150,153-155</sup>. *In vivo* crystals can be suitable for serial crystallography using FEL radiation. Several protein structures could already be solved using this approach<sup>74,153,156-158</sup>.

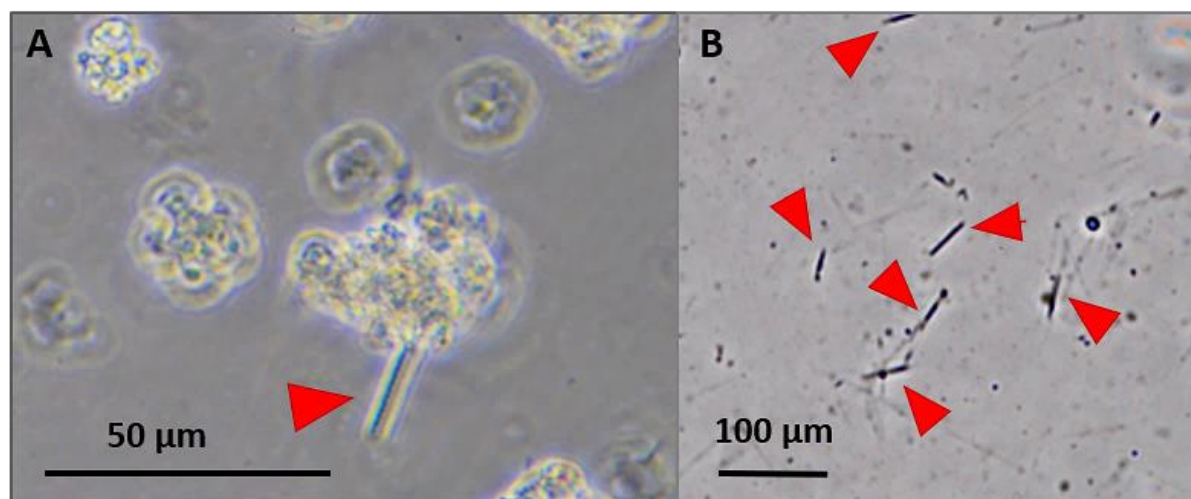
Baculoviral protein expression was performed in collaboration with Dr. Theresa Nuguid (University of Hamburg). *Pf*STK gene sequence was cloned into pFastBac-1 vector, which allowed to generate a recombinant bacmid. As expected, a fragment was detected that indicates the Bacmid transposed with pFastBac1, which contained the *Pf*STK insert. This is slightly below the 4000 bp marker band (Fig. 28). Because pUC/M13 forward and reverse primers were used for PCR, the size of the expected PCR product fragment is 2300 bp plus the length of the insert (1101 bp), which is 3401 bp.



**Figure 28: Electrophoretic analysis verifying presence of Bacmids carrying *Pf*STK inserts after PCR.** STK1-2 = Bacmid-DNA transposed with pFastBac-1 and *Pf*STK insert. M = *FastRuler™ High range DNA Ladder*. The gel used for detection is an 0.9% agarose gel.

The generated bacmid was transfected into *Sf9* cells, the emerging virus particles were amplified to virus stock P3 and used for infection of fresh insect cells. After 14 days, first *in vivo* crystals were visible that were needle-shaped and broke through the cell walls. Figure 29 A shows *Sf9* cells that produced intracellularly grown *Pf*STK *in vivo* crystals of around 40  $\mu$ m. After cell disruption and cell debris removal the resulting *in vivo* crystal suspension showed by far less impurities and higher crystal density (Fig. 29 B).

To verify that the obtained *in vivo* crystals are indeed *Pf*STK protein crystals, an analysis via X-ray powder diffraction is reasonable. However, the obtained amount of crystals as well as the crystal density were not sufficient to perform subsequent powder diffraction experiments. An alternative method is second harmonic generation (SHG)<sup>159</sup>. However, it has to be considered that SHG can only be used for crystals of low symmetry<sup>160</sup>.



**Figure 29: *In vivo* grown crystals of *PfSTK*.** (A) *Sf9* insect cells after baculoviral infection. One of the cells carries a needle-shaped crystalline structure on its surface. (B) Isolated putative *PfSTK* crystals grown *in vivo*. Red triangles are pointing to visible crystals.

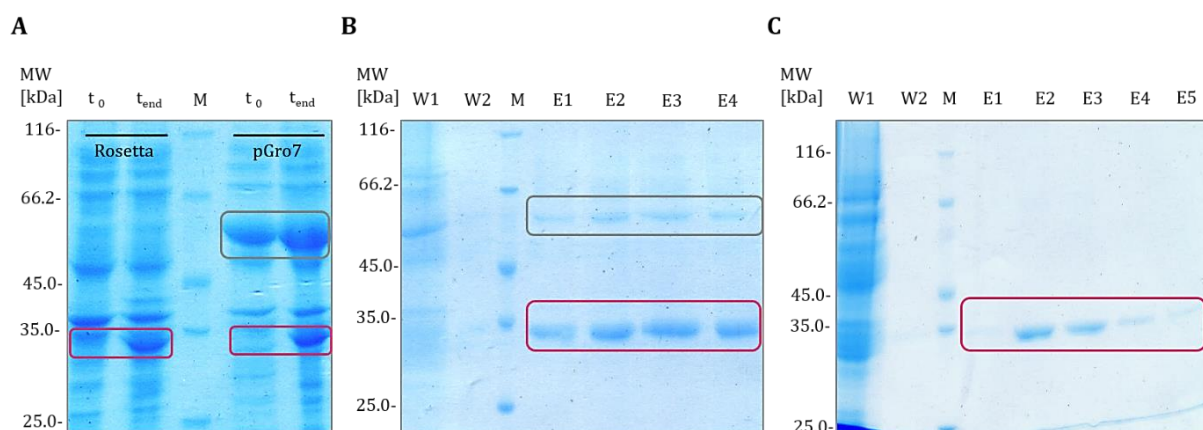
## 2.2. *PfThiM*

### 2.2.1. Initial expression experiments

The gene of Strep-tagged *PfThiM* was obtained as full-length fragment sub-cloned into a pASK-IBA3plus vector from Prof. Carsten Wrenger (University of Sao Paulo, Brazil). *PfThiM* was expressed in LB-Medium supplemented with 5 mM  $\text{MgCl}_2$  in both *E. coli* BL21 (DE3) Rosetta and in *E. coli* BL21(DE3) transformed with the pGro7 plasmid for co-expression of the groES-groEL chaperone complex. The expression was carried out at 18 °C for 18 h after induction with 0.2  $\mu\text{g/ml}$  AHT at an optical density of  $\text{OD}_{600} = 0.6$ . For chaperone co-expression, prior to induction of the gene of interest, the corresponding culture was induced with 0.5 mg/ml L-arabinose. Figure 30 shows the SDS-PAGE analysis of expression and purification of *PfThiM*. The expected molecular weight of the Strep-tagged protein of interest is 35 kDa, which corresponds to the prominent band on the gels slightly below the standard marker level of 35 kDa. The expression levels of both *E. coli* strains appear to be comparable (Fig. 30 A). Both cultures were lysed purified using Strep-tag affinity chromatography. Recombinant *PfThiM* was expressed in *E. coli* BL21(DE3) Rosetta and purified with no detectable impurities, resulting in a yield of 1.3 ml per 1 l of culture (Fig. 30 C). Purification from *E. coli* BL21(DE3) transformed with the pGro7 yielded 2.2 mg of recombinant *PfThiM* per 1 l of culture. However, after affinity purification using Strep-Tactin® matrix, there is still chaperone groEL present in the elution fractions (Fig. 30 B). As seen from band intensity on SDS-PAGE, approximately one fourth of the total protein amount is groEL. The attempts to



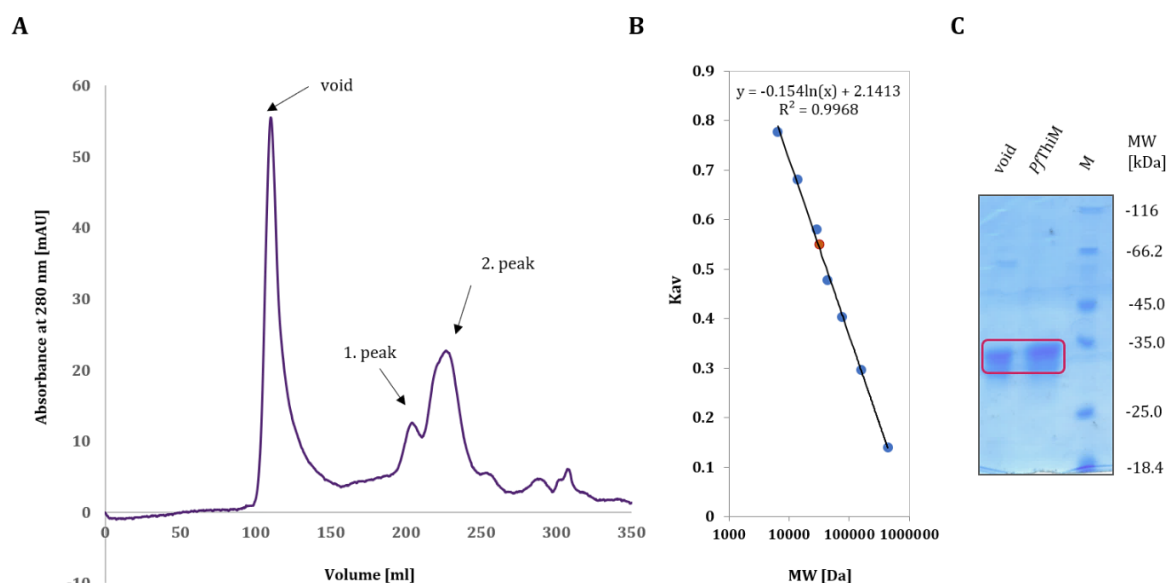
remove the presumably complexed groEL by treating it with 5 mM Mg-ATP or 0.5 M urea to aid dissociation did not result in any significant improvement. Despite the slightly lower *Pf*ThiM yield from cultures of *E. coli* (DE3) Rosetta, subsequent experiments were performed using this strain.



**Figure 30: Expression and purification profiles of *Pf*ThiM.** (A) Expression profile of *Pf*ThiM in *E. coli* BL21(DE3) Rosetta and BL21(DE3) transformed with a pGro7 plasmid for chaperone co-expression.  $t_0$  = culture samples before induction,  $t_{end}$  = culture samples 18 h after induction. (B) Purification profile of *Pf*ThiM expressed in *E. coli* BL21(DE3) transformed with a pGro7 plasmid after affinity chromatography using Strep-Tactin® matrix. (C) Purification profile of *Pf*ThiM expressed in *E. coli* BL21(DE3) Rosetta after affinity chromatography using Strep-Tactin® matrix. W1-W2 = washing steps, E1-E5 = elution fractions. Red frames indicate the protein of interest. Grey frames show the chaperone groEL. M = molecular weight marker: *Unstained Protein Molecular Weight Marker*.

To further increase the purity of the recombinant *Pf*ThiM, elution fractions from affinity purification were pooled and further purified according to their molecular weight using Superdex 200 26/600 *prep grade* column, which was previously calibrated with standard proteins (Fig. 31). While a large fraction of the affinity purified *Pf*ThiM was found in the void volume, a broad peak at around 222 ml could be separated, which corresponds to a retention volume of approx. 35 kDa, and thus to the expected the monomeric molecular weight of *Pf*ThiM. On the left side of the peak, there is a smaller peak that is not baseline separated and elutes at a retention volume of around 206 ml, which corresponds to a molecular weight of 58 kDa (Fig. 31 A). SDS-PAGE analysis of the putative *Pf*ThiM and void peak reveal that both fractions contain *Pf*ThiM (Fig. 31 C). For void fraction though also contains a contaminating protein with a monomeric molecular weight of around 60 kDa which could be an *E. coli* house-keeping protein and, to some extent, presumably complexes *Pf*ThiM. It is notable that the protein band on the acrylamide gel is rather broad and smeary (Fig. 31 C). 1. peak turned

out to be too dilute for SDS-PAGE sample preparation and could not be included into the electrophoresis. For further characterization, only fractions from the middle to the right side of the 2. peak (Fig. 31 A) were collected to avoid contamination with the protein of the smaller peak.



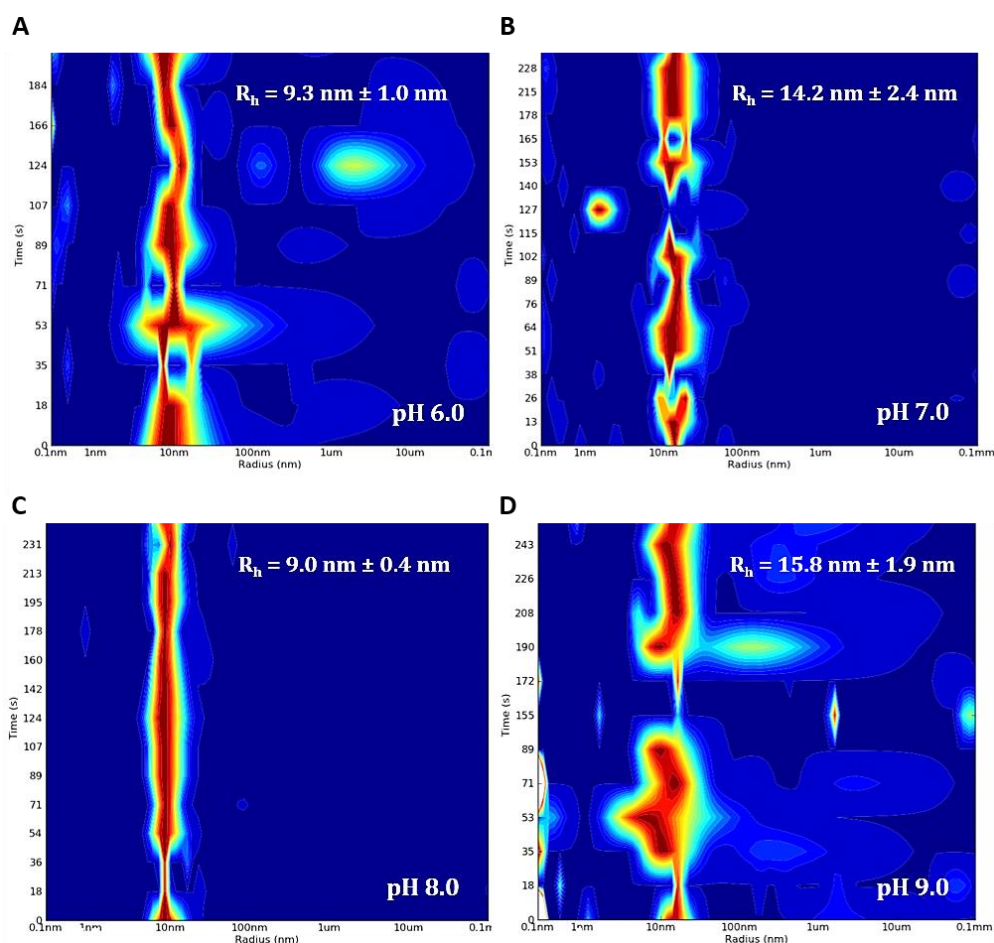
**Figure 31: SEC purification chromatogram of *PfThiM*.** (A) Chromatogram of the SEC of *PfThiM* after SEC purification. (B) Calibration curve of the Superdex 200 26/600 *prep grade* column with following protein standards: ribonuclease A (14 kDa), carbonic anhydrase (29 kDa), ovalbumin (44 kDa), conalbumin (75 kDa), aldolase (158 kDa) and ferritin (440 kDa). The correlated retention volume of putative *PfThiM* peak is indicated by the red dot. (C) SDS-PAGE analysis of the fraction from SEC purification on a 12% polyacrylamide gel. M = molecular weight marker: *Unstained Protein Molecular Weight Marker*.

### 2.2.2. Initial biophysical characterization

SEC purified *PfThiM* was used to examine the particle distribution of the sample and to check for monodispersity by means of Dynamic Light Scattering. The purified protein was split into 6 fractions and each fraction was dialysed against different buffer systems of different pH values: 50 mM Tris, pH 9.0, 50 mM Tris, pH 8.0, 50 mM sodium phosphate, pH 7.0, 50 mM sodium phosphate, pH 6.0, sodium acetate, pH 5.0 and sodium acetate, pH 4.0. All buffers contained 150 mM NaCl and were supplemented with 10 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, which has been reported to be essential for the phosphate group transfer reaction for ThiM from *Staphylococcus aureus*<sup>161</sup>. Protein solutions had to be concentrated to reach a detectable amount of *PfThiM* in solution. All samples were adjusted to a concentration of 0.9 mg/ml and centrifuged at 16100 x g for 30 min prior to the measurement. While for the two solutions of acidic pH 4-5



in sodium acetate the measurements failed to correlate and were aborted. The results of the radius distribution from DLS measurements of sample in the pH range 6-9 are summarized in figure 32.



**Figure 32: Dynamic light scattering of putative *PfThiM* after dialysis in different buffer systems.** DLS results are represented as radius distribution function. (A) *PfThiM* in 50 mM sodium phosphate, pH 6.0. (B) *PfThiM* in 50 mM sodium phosphate, pH 7.0. (C) *PfThiM* in 50 mM sodium phosphate pH 8.0. (D) *PfThiM* in 50 mM TRIS, pH 9.0. All buffers contained 10 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>.

From the radius distribution profile of the four samples, it can be concluded that recombinant *PfThiM* is most monodisperse at pH 8.0 (Fig. 32 C). Also at the neutral pH of 7.0 the sample showed a relatively narrow radius distribution profile (Fig. 30 A). For both the slightly acidic pH 6.0 and for basic pH 9.0, the radius distribution maxima resulted in incontinuous and rather broad radius distribution profiles (Fig 32 B and D). In case of the basic solution at pH 9.0 it can be assumed that the protein is too close to its theoretical pI value of 8.95 and thus, the repulsive forces are diminished due to the reduced electrostatic surface, which possibly results in higher aggregation tendency. Although the sample shows a narrow radius distribution profile at pH 8.0, its calculated hydrodynamic radius is around 9 nm, which reveals formation of higher molecular weight oligomers corresponding to approx. 500 kDa.

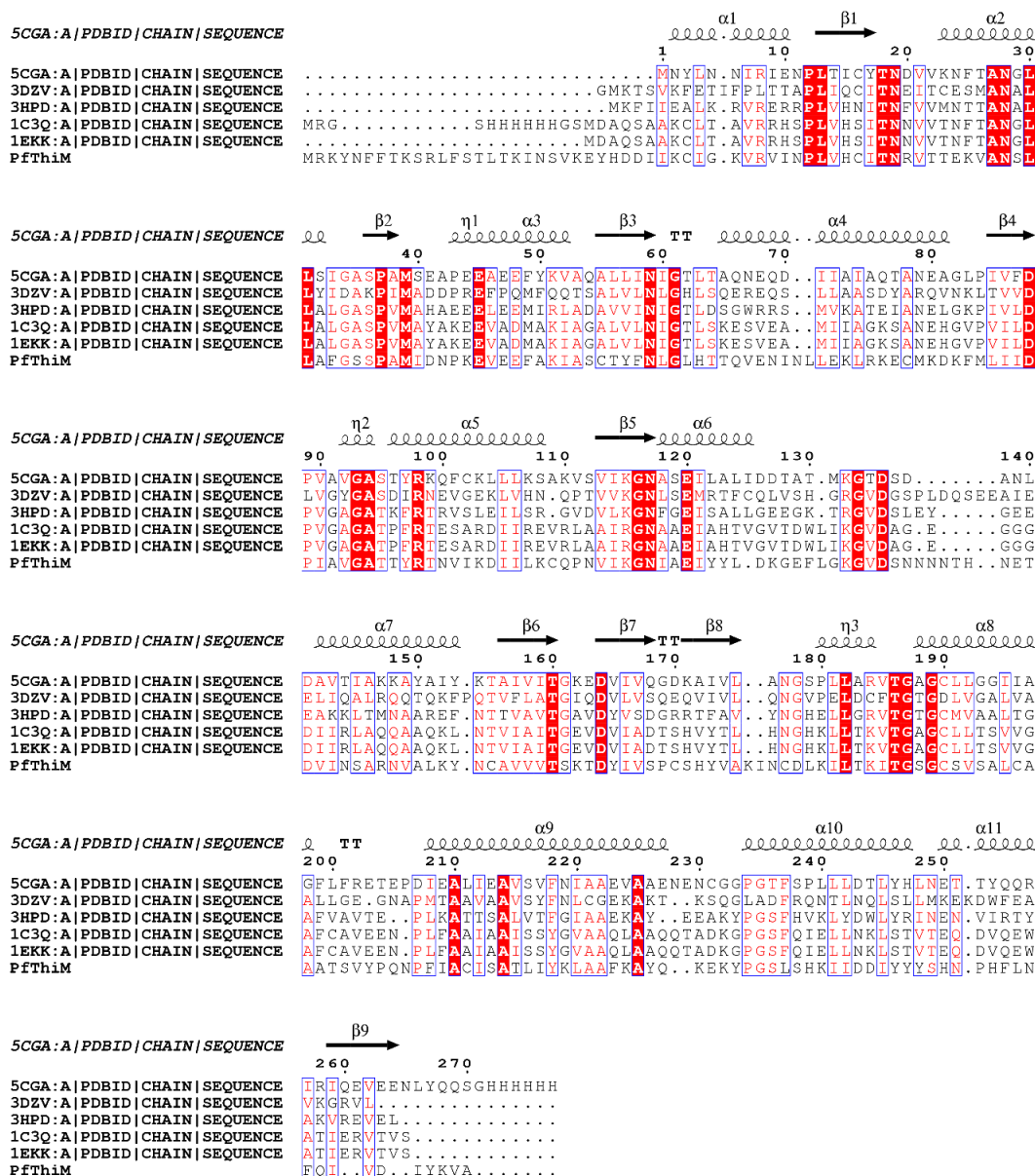
Whereas the hydrodynamic radius is also around 9 nm for *Pf*ThiM in pH 6.0, it is significantly higher for the buffer system with pH 7.0 and pH 9.0 of 14-16 nm with rather high standard deviations. Although it is not surprising for the sample of pH 9.0 because of the *Pf*ThiM pI value, it is cumbersome that the difference is so high between pH 7.0 and the pH values 6.0 and 8.0.

### 2.2.3. Sequence analysis and homology modelling of *Pf*ThiM

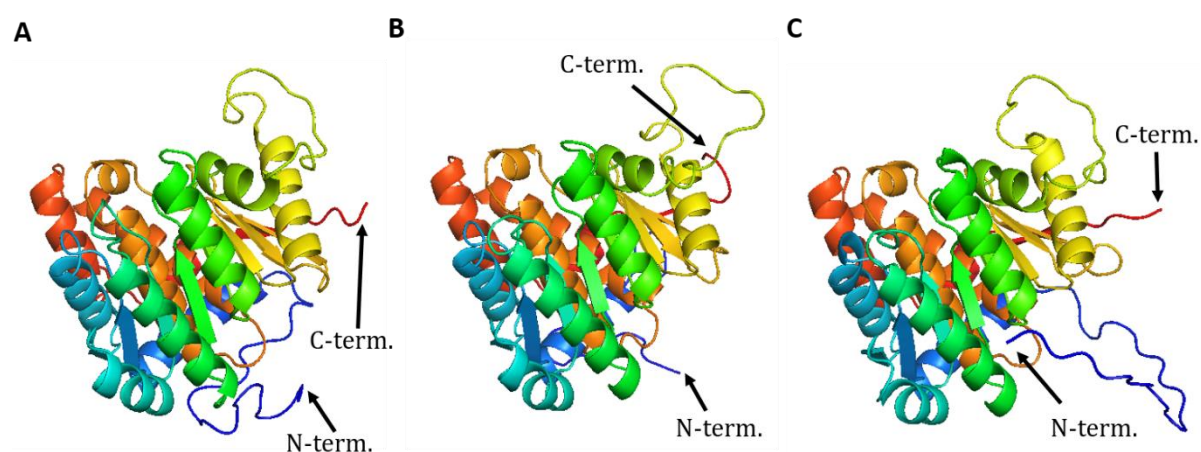
In the course of the search for biologically similar proteins using the program BLASTP 2.6.0+ of the Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST)<sup>60,61</sup>, five structurally characterized homologs of *Pf*ThiM sharing 30-39% sequence identity and a sequence coverage up to 87% for the aligned region could be identified. These proteins are: 4-methyl-5-beta-hydroxyethylthiazole kinase from *Bacillus subtilis* (PDB-ID: 1EKK), hydroxyethylthiazole kinase ThiM from *Staphylococcus aureus* (PDB-ID: 5CGA), 4-methyl-5-(beta-hydroxyethyl)-thiazole kinase from *Enterococcus faecalis* (PDB-ID: 3DZV), hydroxyethylthiazole kinase from *Pyrococcus horikoshii* (PDB-ID: 3HPD) and 4-methyl-5-beta-hydroxyethylthiazole kinase from *Bacillus subtilis* in the monoclinic form (PDB-ID: 1C3Q). These five sequences were chosen for structure alignment und graphical representation of possible secondary structure elements based on their crystal structures using ESPript 3.0 server<sup>140</sup> (Fig. 33). Ranging amino acids from 29 to 290 of *Pf*ThiM sequence, tens of highly conserved amino acids were found spread between amino acids 40 and 253 of *Pf*ThiM. These were either paired or single. No blocks of conserved amino acids were found, like in the case if *Pf*STK (see chapter 2.1.6). Based on crystal structure of ThiM from *Staphylococcus aureus* (PDB-ID: 5CGA), predominantly  $\alpha$ -helical folds were suggested as secondary structure elements for the aligned region.

To predict possible 3D-structures of the full-length *Pf*ThiM, homology modelling studies were performed. Modelling results are shown in figure 34. Bioinformatic tools used were the I-TASSER<sup>131-133</sup> server for protein structure and function prediction, the Protein Homology/analogY Recognition Engine V 2.0 web-based services for structure prediction PHYRE2<sup>134</sup>, the Web Portal for Protein Structure and Function Prediction RaptorX<sup>145</sup>. These homology modelling tools are based on different algorithmic approaches. The results reveal that all of these bioinformatic tools suggest structural models with on overall similarity regarding the aligned region. This means that the N-Terminal part of *Pf*ThiM up to amino acid 28 could not be reliably predicted. All three models predict predominance of  $\alpha$ -helical

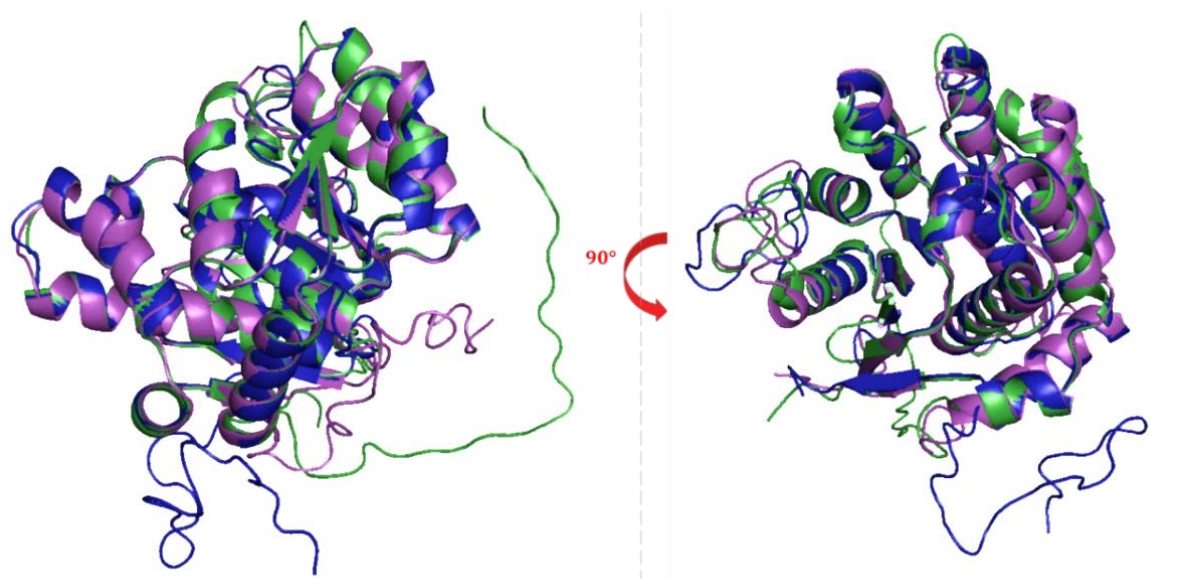
structures for the almost entire structure, whereas the N-terminus was modelled as a random coil that differs in all three homology models (Fig. 35). This region of low homology might be responsible for the high flexibility of this part and thus for promotion of protein aggregation. As far as the secondary structure composition and content are concerned, the model generated by RaptorX displays 41%  $\alpha$ -helical, 12%  $\beta$ -sheet and 45% coiled structural elements, based on the template IC3Q. Only 6% of the residues were predicted to be disordered. This complied with the crystal structures of the homologs deposited in the PDB.



**Figure 33: Multiple sequence alignment of *PfThiM* with its closest structurally known homologues.** Conserved amino acids are enclosed in red boxes. Amino acids with similar physicochemical properties are represented by red letters surrounded by blue frames. Black spirals display  $\alpha$ -helical secondary structure elements, black arrows represent  $\beta$ -sheets, whereas “T” stands for “turn”. The multiple sequence alignment was performed using the Clustal Omega web server<sup>139</sup> and the graphical presentation was generated using the ESPrpt 3.0 server<sup>140</sup>.



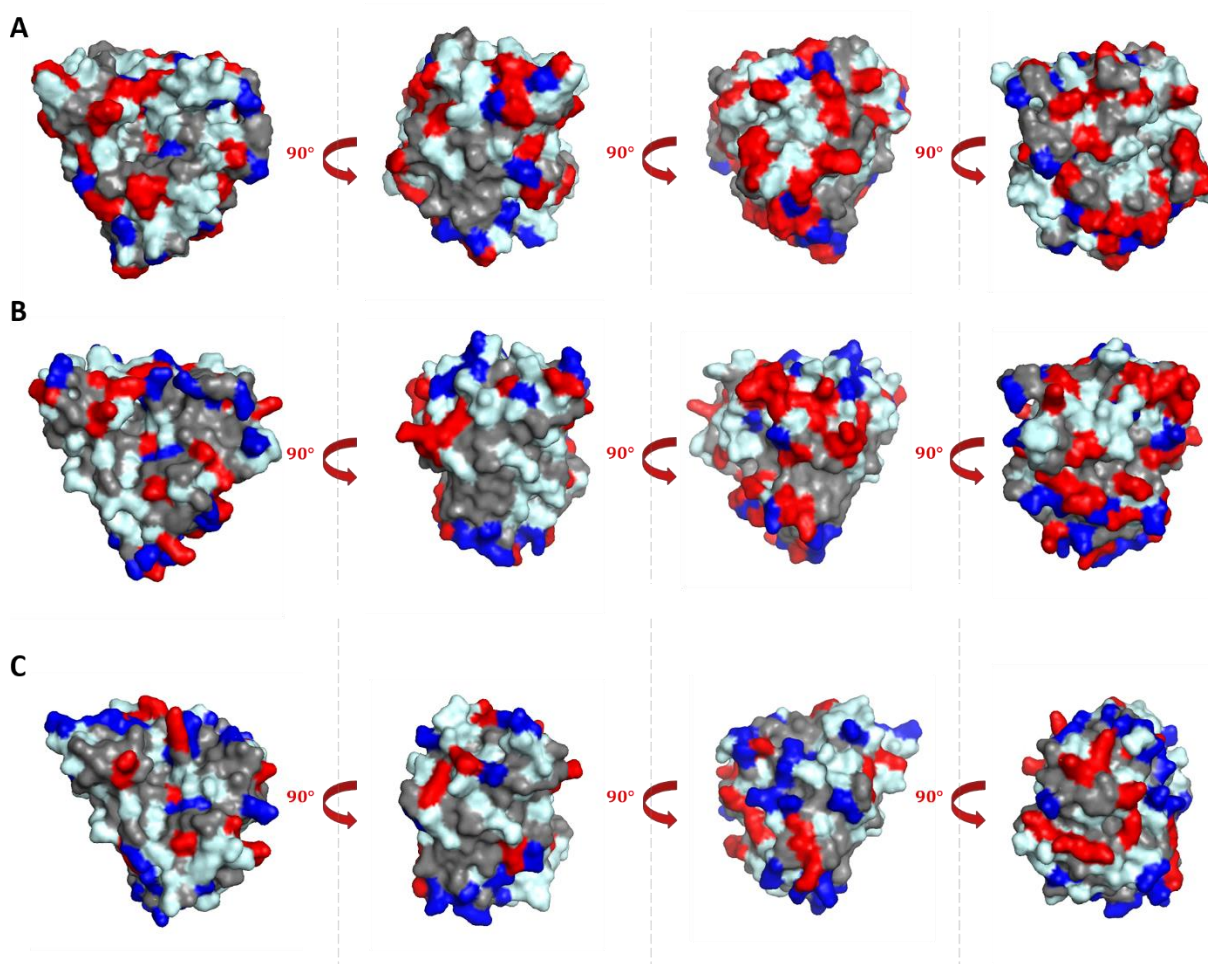
**Figure 34: Graphical representations of the *PfThiM* homology models.** Structure model of *PfThiM* predicted by I-TASSER<sup>131-133</sup>. (B) Structure model of *PfThiM* predicted by PHYRE2<sup>134</sup>. (C) Structure model of *PfThiM* predicted by RaptorX<sup>145</sup>. All models are in the cartoon representation and colored by secondary structure elements using rainbow spectrum with a color gradient from blue (N-terminus) to red (C-terminus). The models are generated using PyMOL molecular graphics package (The PyMOL Molecular Graphics System, Version 1.8 Schrödinger, LLC).



**Figure 35: Comparison of *PfThiM* homology models.** The models were calculated by I-TASSER<sup>131-133</sup>, PHYRE2<sup>134</sup> and RaptorX<sup>145</sup> and presented in cartoon representation generated using PyMOL molecular graphics package (The PyMOL Molecular Graphics System, Version 1.8 Schrödinger, LLC) and aligned to each other. The aligned region shows an overall similarity. Blue: structure model of *PfThiM* predicted by PHYRE2<sup>134</sup>, purple: structure model of *PfThiM* predicted by I-TASSER<sup>131-133</sup>, green: Structure model of *PfThiM* predicted by RaptorX<sup>145</sup>.



Figure 36 shows the charge distribution as well as polar and hydrophobic patches on the surface area of the *Pf*ThiM model generated by I-TASSER in comparison to the structures of ThiM from *Staphylococcus aureus* (*Sa*ThiM) (PDB-ID: 5CGA) and 4-methyl-5-beta-hydroxyethyl-thiazole kinase from *Bacillus subtilis* (*Bs*ThiK) (PDB-ID: 1C3Q). It is striking that despite the high similarity to *Sa*ThiM, *Pf*ThiM displays by far a higher percentage of positively charged residues on its surface. *Pf*ThiM exhibits more physicochemical similarity to *Bs*ThiM than to *Sa*ThiM. This is surprising regarding the phylogenetic relationship, where higher evolutionary similarity of the genus *Plasmodium* to *Staphylococcus* is predicted than to *Bacillus*. This is also suggested by phylogenetic tree data obtained from multiple sequence alignment using the ClustalOmega web server<sup>139</sup>.

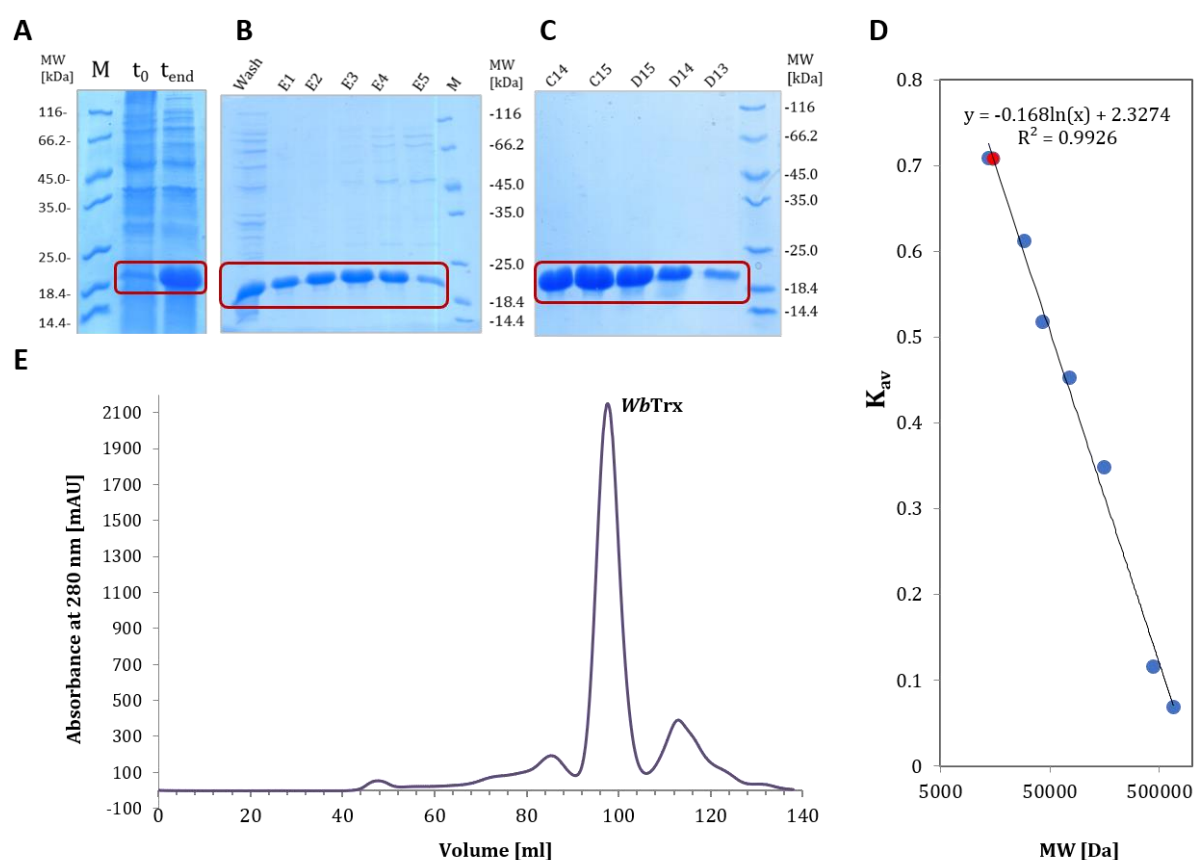


**Figure 36: Surface charge distribution of *Sa*ThiM and *Pf*ThiM.** (A) Model of *Pf*ThiM rotated by 90° each with respect to the y-axis. (B) Model of *Sa*ThiM rotated by 90° each with respect to the y-axis. (C) Model of *Bs*ThiK rotated by 90° each with respect to the y-axis. After alignment, all models were generated in surface representation using PyMOL molecular graphics package (The PyMOL Molecular Graphics System, Version 1.8 Schrödinger, LLC). Negatively charged residues are shown in dark blue, positively charged in red, hydrophobic in grey and polar in light blue.

## 2.3. WbTrx

### 2.3.1. Adaptation and optimization of expression and purification

Expression of recombinant *WbTrx* was adapted from previous works by Yousef (2014)<sup>59</sup>. The expression of the tag-free version of the *WbTrx* construct in pRSET-B expression vector was carried out using *E. coli* BL21 (DE3) pLysS culture in LB medium. *WbTrx* expression was induced by adding 0.5 mM IPTG at 37 °C, yielding high expression levels, as visible from SDS-PAGE analysis (Fig 37 A).



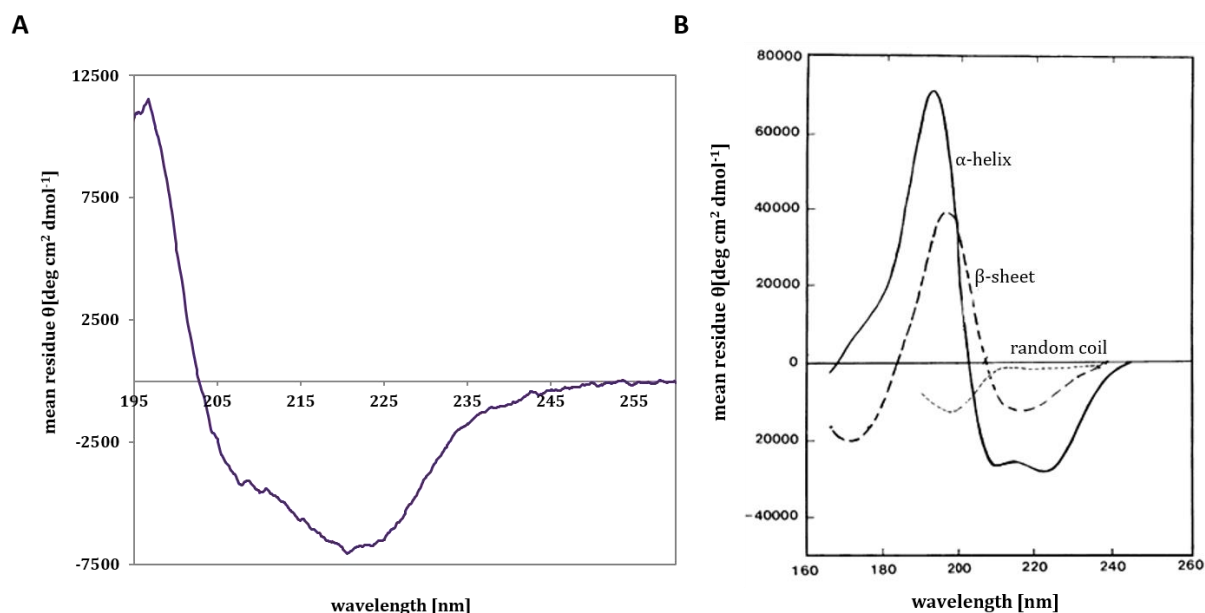
**Figure 37: Expression and purification profiles of *WbTrx*.** (A) SDS-PAGE of the expression profile of *WbTrx* in *E. coli* BL21(DE3) pLysS analysed on a 15% polyacrylamide gel.  $t_0$  = culture sample before induction,  $t_{end}$  = culture sample 3 h after induction. (B) SDS-PAGE of the purification profile of *WbTrx* after anion exchange chromatography via Q-Sepharose on a 15% polyacrylamide gel. Wash = washing step, E1–E5 = elution fractions 1-5. (C) SDS-PAGE of the purification profile of *WbTrx* with following elution fractions on a 15% polyacrylamide gel: C14-C15 and D13-D15 peak fractions containing pure *WbTrx*. M = molecular weight marker: *Unstained Protein Molecular Weight Marker*. (D) Calibration curve of the Superdex 200 16/600 prep grade column with following protein standards: ribonuclease A (14 kDa), carbonic anhydrase (29 kDa), ovalbumin (44 kDa), conalbumin (75 kDa), aldolase (158 kDa), ferritin (440 kDa) and thyroglobulin (669 kDa). The correlated retention volume of monomeric *WbTrx* is indicated in red. (E) Chromatogram of the SEC showing a strong well resolved peak corresponding to the monomeric molecular weight of *WbTrx*.

A prominent band between the 18.4 kDa and 25 kDa marker bands was detected in the sample, which represents the bacterial culture 3 h after induction of expression. Although the theoretical molecular weight of *WbTrx* is calculated to be 16 kDa, it was later proved to be the band of the target protein (see chapter 2.3.2.2), although it appears at higher apparent molecular weight than expected. Initially, *WbTrx* was purified using affinity chromatography on a Q-Sepharose matrix (Fig. 37 B). Since the amount of the expressed soluble *WbTrx* exceeded the binding capacity of the matrix, only proteins with high affinity to the matrix and almost no unspecific products were eluted. Some protein bands of higher molecular weight were detected in elution fractions 3 to 5 (Fig. 37 B). To separate these impurities, elution fractions were pooled, concentrated and subjected to size exclusion chromatography (SEC) using Superdex 200 16/600 prep grade column (Fig. 37 and D), which was previously calibrated using standard proteins (Fig. 37 D). SEC-purified *WbTrx* resulted in highly pure recombinant protein in tens of milligrams quantities. Figure 37 D shows a well resolved peak of 2200 mAU absorbance, which reaches its maximum at a retention volume of 97.6 ml. The retention volume reveals monomeric state of *WbTrx* and, according to the calibration curve of the respective column used, it indicates presence of a protein with a molecular weight of approximately 15 kDa (Fig. 37 C).

## 2.3.2. Biophysical characterization

### 2.3.2.1. Analysis of folding integrity and secondary structure elements using CD spectroscopy

To further characterize recombinantly produced *WbTrx* and to verify its folding integrity CD-spectroscopic measurements were performed. SEC-purified monomeric *WbTrx* was measured in the wavelength range of 260 to 195 nm in a concentration of 0.17 mg/ml. After accumulation of the single measurements and subsequent buffer subtraction, the resulting curve was analysed by the Yang algorithm to allow for secondary structure prediction<sup>124</sup> (Fig. 38). According to the results of the prediction, recombinant *WbTrx* adopted a folding showing approx. 50%  $\alpha$ -helical and 10%  $\beta$ -sheet structures under the corresponding conditions. Also, presence of almost 17% of random structural contents within the protein chain was detected. The RMS value of the secondary structure composition prediction was calculated to be 16%. This result does not comply well with the crystal structure of *WbTrx* (PDB-ID: 4FYU), which reveals 39%  $\alpha$ -helical and 21%  $\beta$ -sheet structures.

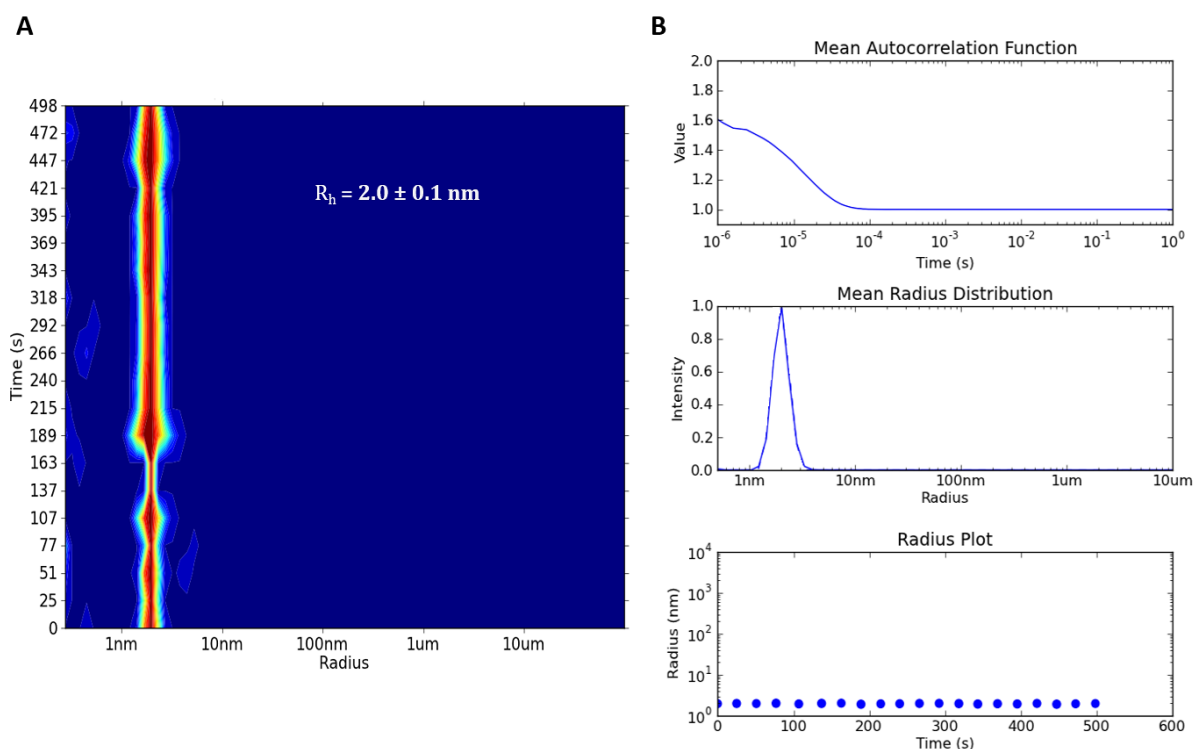


**Figure 38: CD spectroscopic analysis of *WbTrx*.** (A) Mean molar residue ellipticity  $\theta$  is plotted against the wavelength. The course of the shape reveals folded protein in solution and allows a secondary structure prediction from its minima and zero-crossing position. (B) Reference spectra for far UV CD showing secondary structure elements. Solid line:  $\alpha$ -helix, long dashed line:  $\beta$ -sheet, short dashed line: random coil. Modified from Kelly *et al.*, 2005<sup>125</sup>.

### 2.3.2.2. DLS measurements

To assess the monodispersity of the solution and to verify the assumption of monomeric *WbTrx*, also at higher concentrations, dynamic light scattering (DLS) experiments were performed. To prepare microcrystals of recombinant *WbTrx*, it was important to make sure that there is no concentration-dependent oligomerization and that the solution remains monodisperse, because microcrystals will be grown at higher protein concentrations. The solution was concentrated up to 17 mg/ml and after spinning at 16100 x g for 30 min, measured at room temperature over a time period of about 500 s. The results show highly monodisperse protein solution with a particle hydrodynamic radius of 2.0 nm. Under assumption of a globular protein, the determined  $R_h$  corresponds to a molecular weight of approximately 16 kDa (Fig. 39), which proves a stable monomer even at higher concentrations. Measurements at even higher concentrations of 34 mg/ml and 55 mg/ml revealed the same DLS profile (data not shown).

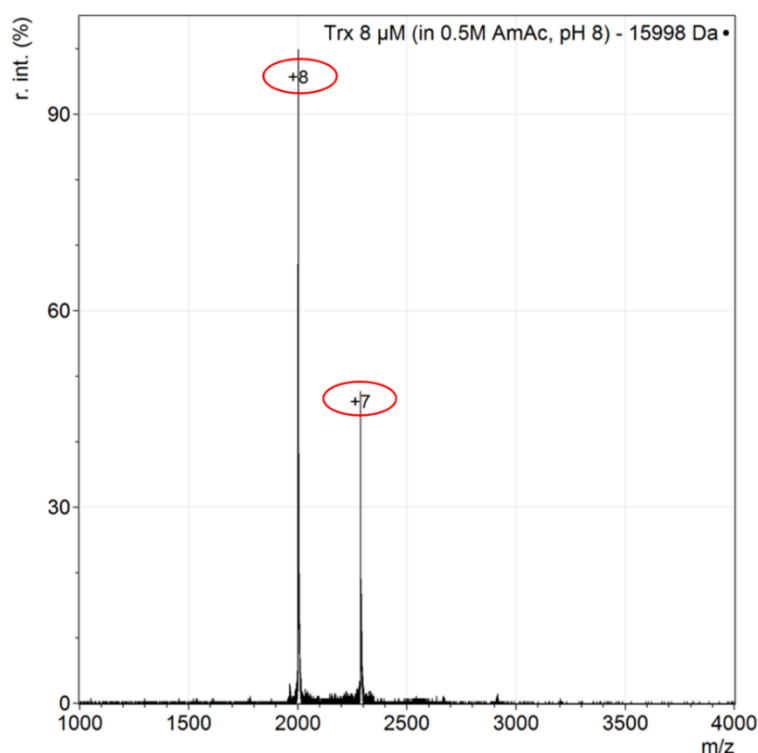




**Figure 39: Dynamic light scattering analysis (DLS) of *WbTrx*.** (A) Radius distribution of particles in solution over time. (B) Mean autocorrelation function, mean radius distribution and radius plot over time of the measured sample.

### 2.3.2.3. Molecular weight verification of *WbTrx* using ESI-MS

To resolve the question of the molecular weight of *WbTrx* the exact molecular weight was determined applying ESI-MS. After buffer exchange into 0.5 M ammonium acetate, pH 8.0, *WbTrx* in a concentration of 8 μM remained stable in this buffer system and its mass spectrum resulted into two well defined peaks corresponding to the charge states of +8 and +7, respectively (Fig. 40). Such a narrow charge envelope is characteristic for proteins with a well-defined fold. The molecular weight was calculated to be  $15998 \pm 20 \text{ Da}$ , which corresponds to the theoretical molecular weight of 15999.09 Da determined using *ExPASy proteomic server*<sup>162</sup>. Because there are no other masses within the spectrum, a high degree of purity and homogeneity of the *WbTrx* preparation could be confirmed.

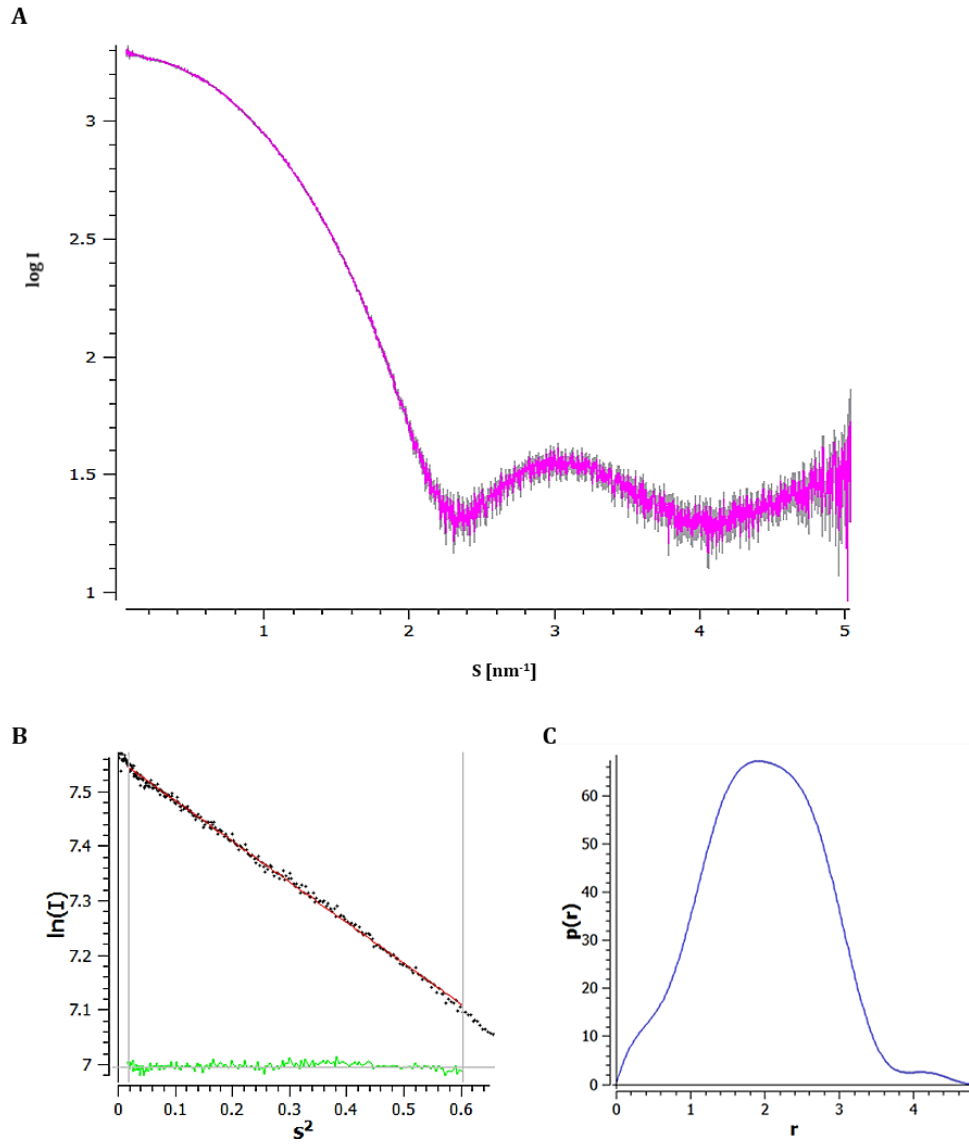


**Figure 40: ESI-MS spectrum of *WbTrx* after buffer exchange into 0.5 M Sodium acetate, pH 8.0.** Relative intensity is plotted over the mass-to-charge ratio. Two distinct peaks corresponding to the charge states +8 and +7 reveal a well-folded monomeric protein of interest with a calculated molecular weight of 15998 Da.

#### 2.3.2.4. Structure validation by SAXS analysis

Prior to SAXS analysis, *WbTrx* was purified as described in chapter 2.3.1. The purified monomeric *WbTrx* from SEC was concentrated to two different concentrations: 6.7 mg/ml and 10.5 mg/ml. Protein solutions of both concentrations were centrifuged at 21000 x g for 60 min and examined using DLS to verify monodispersity of the particles in solution. Using 30  $\mu$ l of the corresponding protein solution, SAXS data were recorded at the P12 EMBL-beamline of the PETRA III synchrotron, DESY, Hamburg. Samples were exposed for 45 ms each and, before and after each exposure, buffer contribution to the overall signal was subtracted from the signal measured. PRIMUS was used to average the data and to extrapolate them to concentration-independent scattering intensity curves (Fig. 41 A)<sup>163</sup>. The resulting Guinier plot showed strong linearity (Fig. 41 B) and the radius of gyration  $R_g$  was calculated to be  $1.52 \pm 0.13$  nm. This value allowed to determine the distance distribution function  $p(r)$  (Fig. 41 C), which revealed the maximum diameter of the particle  $D_{max}$  of 4.8 nm as well as a Porod volume  $V_{Porod}$  of 21.3 nm<sup>3</sup>. The corresponding molecular weight  $MW_{Porod}$  was calculated to be 14.7 kDa, which approximately fits the monomeric molecular weight of

*WbTrx*. All plots and parameters (Tab. 1), which were calculated when analysing the SAXS data for *WbTrx* in solution, resulted in a good fit, or had a neglectable deviation, which speaks for reliable data quality.

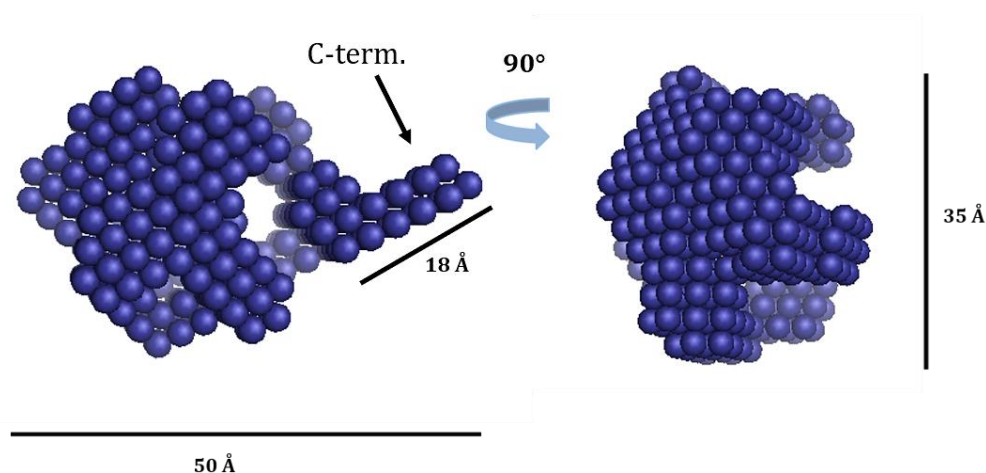


**Figure 41: *WbTrx* SAXS data analysis using PRIMUS<sup>163</sup>.** (A) Averaged and extrapolated scattering data of *WbTrx* with the corresponding Guinier plot (B), and distance distribution function. (C) From these plots, radius of gyration  $R_g$ , maximum diameter of the particle  $D_{max}$  as well as Porod volume  $V_{Porod}$  were calculated.

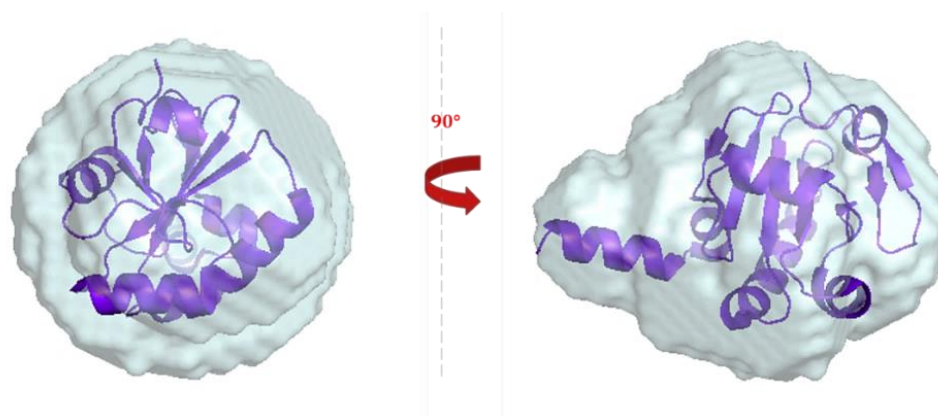
**Table 1: Summary of parameters obtained from SAXS analysis of *WbTrx* in solution**

Structure parameters	Calculated values
$I(0)$ [cm <sup>1</sup> ] from Guinier plot	$1815.27 \pm 1.46$
$R_g$ [nm] from Guinier plot	$1.52 \pm 0.13$
$D_{max}$ [nm] from $P(r)$ function	4.80
$V_{Porod}$ [nm <sup>3</sup> ]	21.31

The  $p(r)$  distribution function was used as input for the software DAMMIF<sup>164</sup> to calculate 20 possible *ab initio* models. Figure 42 shows exemplary one of the possible *ab initio* models. Using DAMAVER<sup>165</sup>, the models were first aligned and those that were differing too much, based on the  $\chi$ -value, were excluded from the subsequent averaging step. The resulting model was output as a pdb-file and was represented using PyMOL. The *WbTrx* *ab initio* model was compared to its crystal structure model (PDB-ID: 4FYU) in its cartoon representation by superposition (Fig. 43). The calculated *ab initio* model of *WbTrx* shows a good coverage to the crystal structure model. Both models reveal an overall solid spherical shape, with an elongated tail, which perfectly fits to the length of the 13 C-terminal amino acids forming an  $\alpha$ -helix of 18 Å (Fig. 42 and 43).



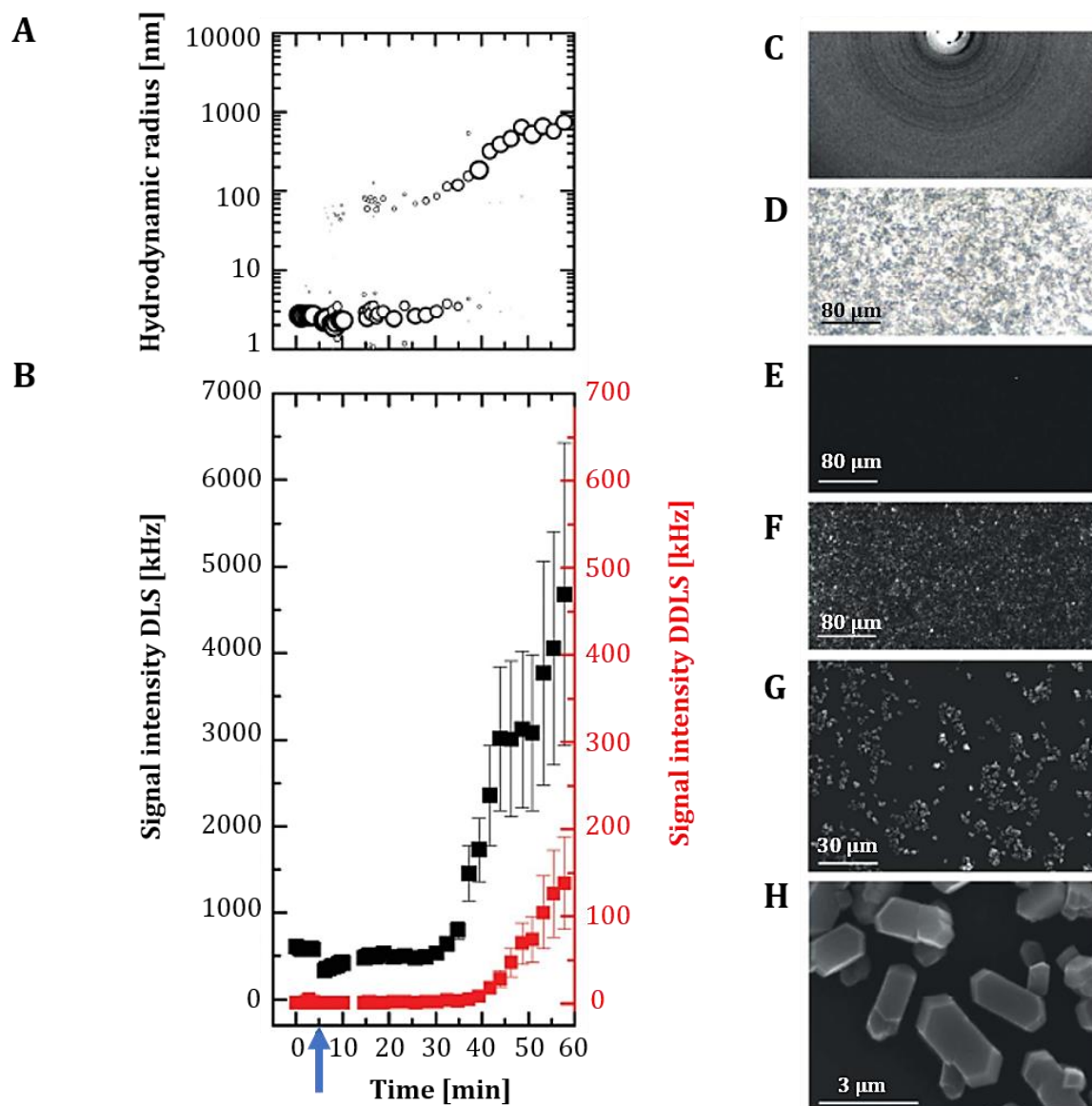
**Figure 42:** *Ab initio* model of *WbTrx* calculated using DAMMIF<sup>164</sup>. The model is in sphere representation and was generated using PyMOL molecular graphics package (The PyMOL Molecular Graphics System, Version 1.8 Schrödinger, LLC).



**Figure 43:** Superposition of averaged *ab initio* models of *WbTrx* obtained from DAMAVER<sup>165</sup>. The model is in surface representation and superimposed with the cartoon representation of the crystal structure model (PDB-ID: 4FYU) using PyMOL molecular graphics package (The PyMOL Molecular Graphics System, Version 1.8 Schrödinger, LLC).

### 2.3.3. Applicability of *WbTrx* sample for nanocrystal production

FEL beam time remains scarcely available, thus it is essential to carefully characterize sample prior to data collection. So far, established methods to assess the quality of nanocrystalline sample for FEL data collection are limited to electron-microscopy and X-ray powder diffraction. Therefore, it is of great interest to develop new, fast and straightforward techniques for nanocrystal preparation and quality standardization. Nanocrystal production often faces several problems because of the requirements like allowable crystal size range, size uniformity, concentration, total number of crystals, and crystal quality in terms of internal order and thus diffraction power. Typically, protein nanocrystals are produced using batch crystallization techniques and some manipulative approaches based on vapor diffusion methods<sup>166</sup>. Only a handful of methods is available to identify micro- and submicro-sized crystals, which are: second harmonic generation (SHG)<sup>159</sup>, ultraviolet fluorescence<sup>167</sup>, electron microscopy and X-ray powder diffraction<sup>168,169</sup>. These methods still face considerable problems and limitations. Whereas SHG can only be used for crystals of low symmetry<sup>160</sup>, ultraviolet fluorescence has to rely on a sufficient number of aromatic residues or disulfide bonds within the molecule of interest and electron microscopy is rather labour-intensive regarding sample preparation and requires chemical cross-linking. Although X-ray powder diffraction provides information on both sample quality and protein crystal content, it still requires considerable amounts of sample and a readily available X-ray source, which cannot always be guaranteed. A non-invasive method for detection of nano-crystal growth in early stages of crystallization events was implemented by Robin Schubert (CUI, University of Hamburg) and involves depolarized dynamic light scattering (DDLS)<sup>170,171</sup>. The technique is based on the property of crystalline sample to depolarize laser light due to birefringence, which describes differences in refraction indices depending on orientation with respect to geometrically ordered material<sup>172,173</sup>. Laser light resulting from depolarized signal is detected as a combination of two signal components: intrinsic birefringence signal and form birefringence signal. The method is capable of distinguishing between formation of nanocrystals at an early crystallization stage from formation of amorphous precipitate. *WbTrx* solution was used to show the applicability of DDLS technique in crystal formation in the submicro-size range. The procedure was performed as described by Schubert *et al.*<sup>171</sup> The results achieved were verified using complementary methods like SHG, UV-two-photon excited fluorescence (UV-TPEF), scanning electron microscopy (SEM) and X-ray powder diffraction and are represented in figure 44.



**Figure 44: DDLS analysis of *WbTrx* crystallization process and sample verification with complementary methods.** (A) Radius distribution of *WbTrx* solution over time. Initially, only monomeric protein is detected. After addition of precipitant solution, a fraction with a significantly higher particle size of about 100 nm occurs and grows up to a radial range of around 1000 nm. (B) Signal intensities for polarized (black) and depolarized (red) dynamic light scattering of the *WbTrx* solution over time. The course of the curve for the DDLS clearly indicates an increase of the signal intensity after approx. 30 min. Blue arrows indicate the time point of precipitant addition in (A) and (B). (C - H) Sample verification using different crystal detection methods. Samples were crystallized by means of a DDLS experiment. (C) Powder diffraction, (D) Bright field, (E) SONICC, (F) UV-TPEF, (G and H) Scanning electron microscopy (SEM). Powder diffraction pattern could be recorded up to 7 Å. In bright field and in UV-TPEF mode, granular particles could be detected. No crystal detection was obtained for the SHG mode. In SEM experiment *WbTrx* crystals with the typical shape became evident. Results were published by Schubert *et al.*<sup>171</sup>.

Only a few minutes later after addition of precipitant solution, a transition of particle hydrodynamic radius to a higher order of around 100 nm can be detected, which continues to increase over time indicating crystal growth (Fig. 44 A). The scattering signal intensity

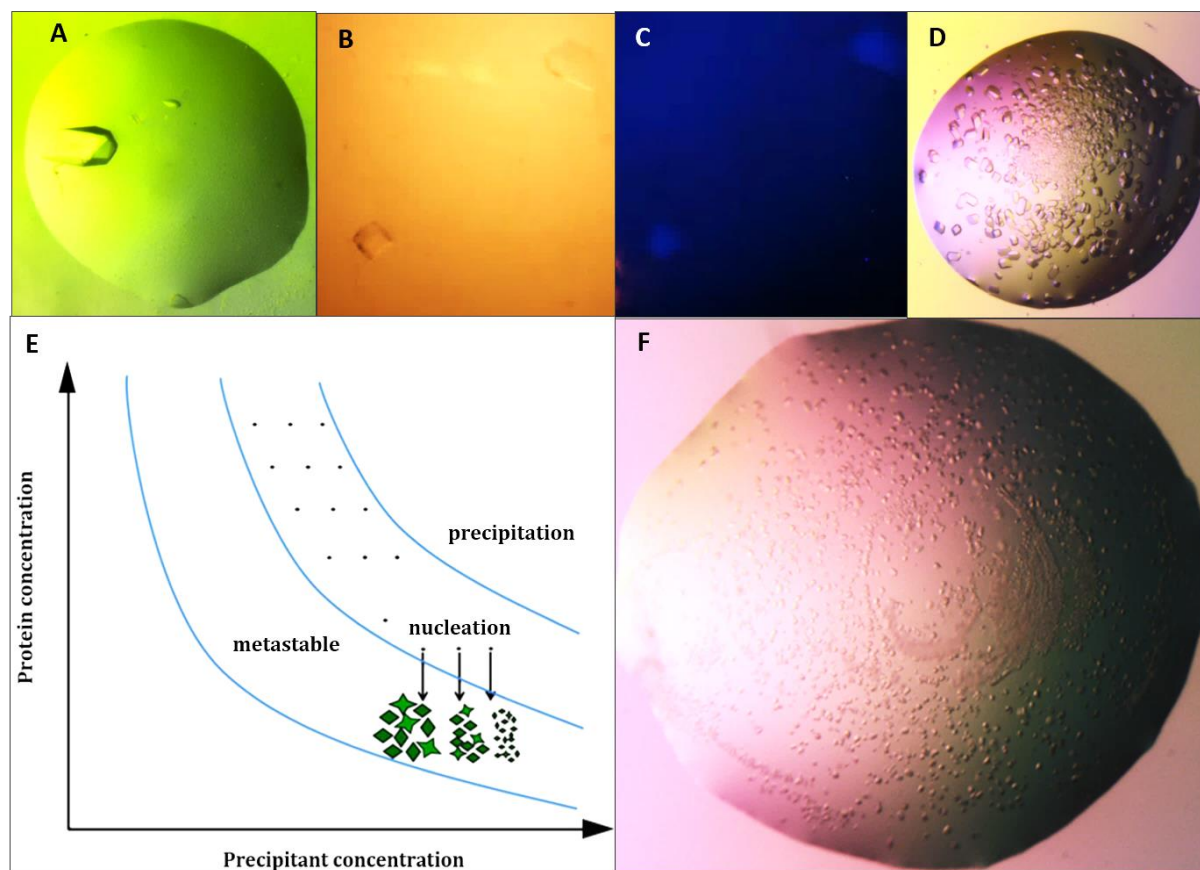
detected via DLS channel increases after precipitant addition and the contribution of the DDLS signal also increases with a short time delay (Fig. 44 B). These results reveal nanocrystal formation during the experiment. The obtained putative nanocrystals were subsequently analysed using complementary methods (Fig. 44 C-H). From imaging in bright field mode it can be concluded that particles of around few micrometres formed (Fig. 44 D). The presence of protein crystals was additionally detected using intrinsic fluorescence imaging mode (Fig. 44 F). Scanning electron microscopy was performed to image the crystals and to confirm their shape and size uniformity (Fig. 44 G and H). X-ray powder diffraction provided information of diffraction properties of the crystal preparation. The resulting rings reveal diffraction up to a resolution of 6 Å, which clearly proves the crystalline nature of the particles present in the suspension (Fig. 44 A). As expected for a tetragonal lattice of *WbTrx*, no significant SHG signal could be detected due to high symmetry and small crystal size (Fig. 44 B). Besides *WbTrx*, several standard proteins were analysed using the same approach including a sample that contained amorphous precipitate and served as a negative control (data not shown). This experimental row served as prove-of-principle. Thus, the formation of protein nanocrystals could be tracked. The DDLS approach allowed for all samples to distinguish between crystal or amorphous precipitate formation, respectively. These results were published by Schubert *et al.*<sup>171</sup>.

#### 2.3.4. Production of microcrystals

After optimizing the purification of *WbTrx* and its biophysical characterization in terms of microcrystal production, initial crystallization trials were set-up. Some prerequisites had to be met to produce *WbTrx* microcrystals that are applicable for a variety of techniques related to serial crystallography like microfluidics<sup>174</sup>, among others. One of the most important goals for finding the optimal conditions for microcrystal production was to keep viscosity of the mother liquor to a minimum. This is not only beneficial when applying the protein solution for *in situ* crystallization in microfluidic devices but also when using any type of piezoelectric micro-pumps, like in the case of the XtalController technology for controlled nanocrystal production. To be able to use microcrystals for serial crystallography and time-resolved studies, crystals should ideally be: less than 30 µm, isomorph in size and shape and the amount as well as crystal density should meet the minimum requirements for the corresponding diffraction experiment.



The condition for obtaining large single crystals *WbTrx* found by Nasser Yousef (2014) contained 0.1 M Tris-HCl, pH 5.6, 0.2 M NaCl and 25% PEG 3350 and was applied using hanging drop vapour diffusion technique<sup>59</sup>. To produce microcrystals, attempts were made to apply the initial condition and to exploit the phase diagram by increasing both protein and precipitant concentration in a 2D-grid crystallization set-up. However, no microcrystals could be obtained within the matrix of this condition.



**Figure 45: Crystallization of *WbTrx* and its optimization to obtain a high number of microcrystals.** (A) Single crystal with dimensions of 850  $\mu\text{m}$  x 600  $\mu\text{m}$ . (B) Single crystals of 100-200  $\mu\text{m}$  in size under light microscope. (C) Single crystals of 100-200  $\mu\text{m}$  in size under a UV light source. (D) Multiple crystals of different dimensions, ranging from 20 to 100  $\mu\text{m}$ . (E) Schematic representation of the phase diagram. To obtain microcrystals, initial conditions were modified according to the phase diagram. Modified from Kuptz *et al.*<sup>175</sup> (F) Microcrystals of the appropriate size for time-resolved experiments: approx. 500 microcrystals of approx. 20  $\mu\text{m}$  in size in a 4  $\mu\text{l}$  crystallization drop.

A single crystal with the approximate dimensions of 850  $\mu\text{m}$  x 600  $\mu\text{m}$  could be obtained after 2 weeks of incubation at room temperature (Fig. 45 A). To approach the goal of obtaining *WbTrx* microcrystals, three different concentrations of the protein solution were used for screening: 17 mg/ml, 34 mg/ml and 55 mg/ml. Initial crystals were obtained in the condition 0.1 M SPG, pH 6.5, 25% PEG1500 of the PACT screen. The condition was optimized to buffer



pH 6.3. Crystallization drops containing 17 mg/ml *WbTrx* resulted in fewer single crystals of sizes  $> 100\ \mu\text{m}$  (Fig. 45 B and C). Whereas the *WbTrx* solution with a concentration of 34 mg/ml resulted in a higher number of smaller crystals ranging from 20 to  $100\ \mu\text{m}$  (Fig. 45 D). Finally, no crystallization events were observed when setting up vapour diffusion experiments using a solution containing 55 mg/ml *WbTrx*. By exploiting the phase diagram (Fig. 45 E) hundreds of crystals of about  $20\ \mu\text{m}$  could be obtained within one single drop by increasing precipitant concentration to 27.5% PEG1500 (Fig. 45 F).

### 2.3.5. *In situ* crystallization and room temperature X-ray diffraction

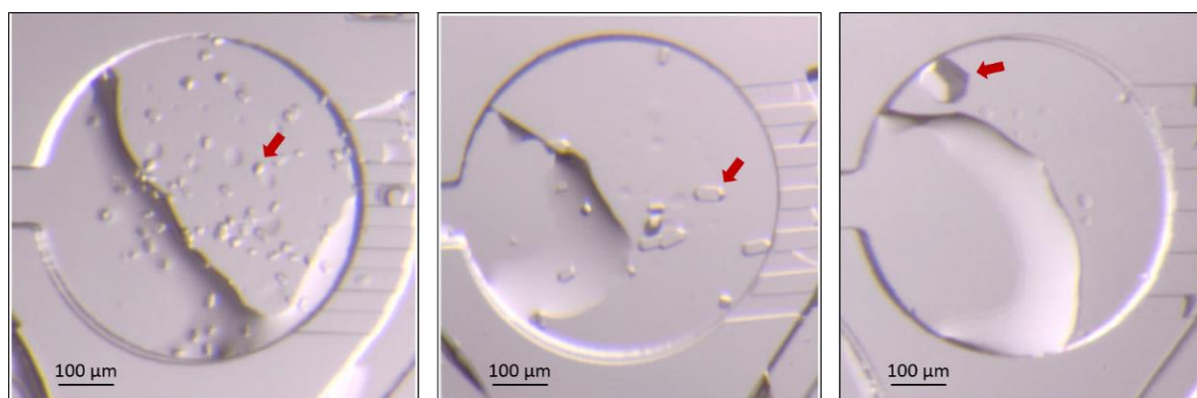
Room-temperature data collection is beneficial because it negates the need for cryo-protection which can reduce the intrinsic order of crystal lattices. For that purpose, multiple micro-sized crystals can be recoded, and the resulting diffraction data can be merged to a complete data set. Another advantage of room-temperature X-ray data collection is that biological reactions and protein dynamics can be followed. Ideally, crystallization and diffraction are carried out *in situ* to minimize crystal manipulation. This chapter focuses on two approaches that were implemented for *in situ* crystallization and room-temperature data collection using *WbTrx* microcrystals. Moreover, a data collection strategy was developed to observe indications of structural changes in the region of the *WbTrx* disulfide bond in a time-resolved manner.

#### 2.3.5.1. *In situ* X-ray crystallography using microfluidic chips

The chips used for initial on-chip crystallization trials were provided by Dr. Michael Heymann (Center for Free Electron Laser Science, Hamburg). The crystallization and *in situ* diffraction experiments were conducted collaboratively. The chips provided were based on featured PDMS material sealed with a cyclic olefin copolymer (COC). They contained circular crystallization compartments, which were  $500\ \mu\text{m}$  in diameter with a height of  $50\ \mu\text{m}$  and which were arranged in a serial design as described in chapter 4.2.5.1, figure 58.

The crystallization conditions used were based on the condition found for *WbTrx* microcrystal production by vapour diffusion approach. *WbTrx* protein solutions with varying concentrations in the range of 25-34 mg/ml were premixed at a 1:1 ratio with precipitant solution 0.1 M SPG, pH 6.3 containing different precipitant concentrations in the range of 20-30% PEG1500. Immediately after mixing, each of the resulting solutions were injected onto separate chips using a syringe. To separate the crystallization compartments, a fluorinated

oil (HFE-7500, 3M, USA) was injected to eliminate protein solution from the channels. In the process, not every well of the chip array was filled and some of the wells only resulted in partially filled crystallization drops. To simulate a vapor diffusion experiment, the chips were exposed to air, accelerating evaporation, thus reaching the nucleation phase. Once microscopically detectable crystals appeared, the chips were stored in humid chambers to decrease the evaporation rate and to allow for crystal growth. On-chip crystallization of *WbTrx* was successful and detectable after 18 h. PEG1500 concentrations of 22.5-27.5% in combination with 28-30 mg/ml *WbTrx* lead to well-shaped crystals. As expected, higher concentration of precipitant and protein lead to a higher number of smaller crystals. Crystals of different sizes within the range of 20-100  $\mu\text{m}$  could be obtained using the on-chip crystallization technique. (Fig. 46). However, on-chip crystallization did not result in a complete chip array filled with crystals. From the wells that could successfully be filled with crystallization mixture, only a small fraction produced crystals, implying that the chip loading procedure requires further optimization.

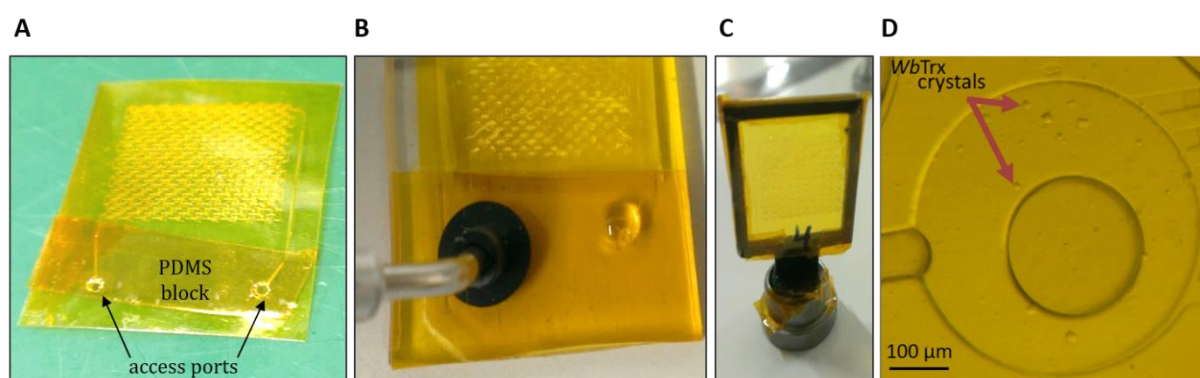


**Figure 46: *WbTrx* crystals grown on a COC sealed PDMS microfluidic chips.** Using slight variations of the initial vapour diffusion conditions, according to the phase diagram, crystals ranging from 20  $\mu\text{m}$  to approx. 100  $\mu\text{m}$  in size could be obtained. Red arrows indicate typical *WbTrx* crystals.

In previous studies and in unpublished consecutive experiments by Heymann *et al.*, it was shown that due to the layer thickness of PDMS and the resulting background scattering, diffraction patterns recorded using PDMS chips showed a rather low signal-to-noise ratio<sup>110,174</sup>. To address this problem and to maximize the signal-to-noise ratio, chips with improved properties were designed and fabricated collaboratively with Michael Heymann and colleagues (CFEL, Hamburg). The objective was to produce chips with minimal layer thickness, which led to the decision to use commercially available Kapton® foil as the material of choice to seal the chips. Kapton® foil is available with a thickness of only 7.5  $\mu\text{m}$ , which is significantly less than the size of the initially used PDMS chips with COC as sealing

material of 25-50  $\mu\text{m}$  thickness. In addition, it is even thinner than the minimum size of the *WbTrx* crystals that could be obtained on-chip (Fig. 46). Another advantage of the Kapton® foil is that it is X-ray transmissible, thermally stable and chemically inert. As a filling material, instead of PDMS, epoxy glue was implemented in the production of the new chips, leading to further reduction in layer. PDMS was only used as a casting mold in the final step of fabrication (see chapter 4.2.5). This is beneficial because flexible materials, like a PDMS, mold minimize mechanical stresses during the demolding process.

Figure 47 shows a fabricated Kapton®-sealed microfluidic epoxy chip. The intense yellow color of the Kapton® foil is distinct. Crystallization was adopted for the new Kapton® sealed epoxy microfluidic chips. Chip loading and crystallization results were comparable to those carried out during the initial experiments (Fig. 47 D). Still, too few wells were filled and contained crystals. Crystal amount and size were sufficient, though, to conduct *in situ* diffraction experiments at a SR beamline. After the chips were loaded with the premixed protein/precipitant solution by means of pressure or vacuum (Fig. 47 B), the chips were attached to a 3-D printed frame that could be attached to a goniometer base and subsequently mounted onto a goniometer at the beamline for *in situ* X-ray diffraction experiments.

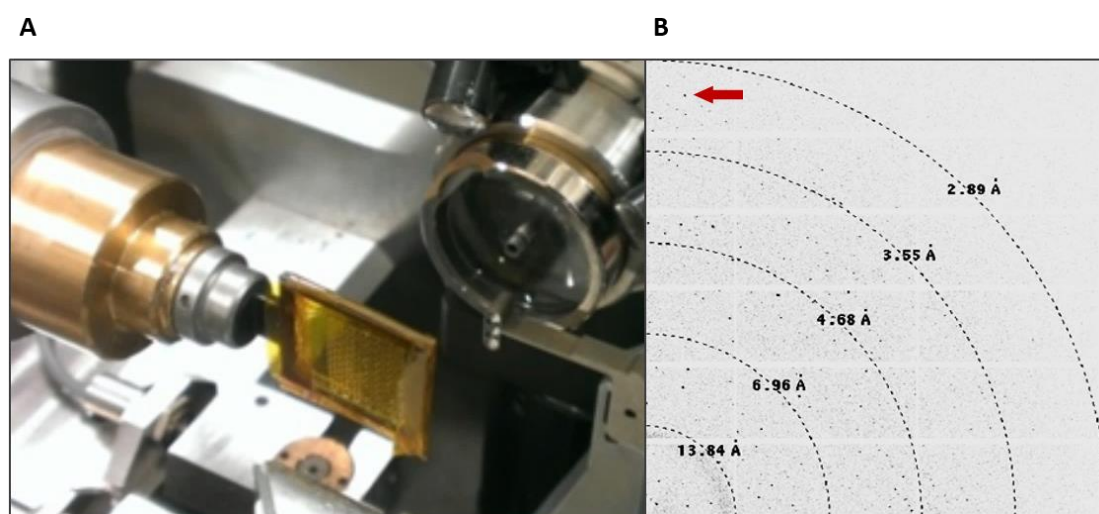


**Figure 47: Microfluidic chip used for *in situ* crystallization and X-ray diffraction experiments with recombinant *WbTrx*.** (A) Microfluidic chip after fabrication showing access ports punched into a PDMS block, (B) chip loading using a vacuum pen, (C) chip attached to a 3D-printed frame that is attached to a goniometer base and mounted onto a goniometer for *in situ* X-ray diffraction. (D) On-chip grown *WbTrx* crystals of approx. 20-25  $\mu\text{m}$  size.

### 2.3.5.1.1. Diffraction data collection

Diffraction patterns from multiple *WbTrx* crystals grown on Kapton® sealed microfluidic epoxy chips were recorded at PETRA III EMBL-beamline P14. The crystals were 20-40 µm in size. Tens of *WbTrx* crystals were preselected, and each crystal was exposed for 400 ms using a filter transmission of 20%, which corresponds to a photon flux of  $4.4 \cdot 10^{11}$  photons  $\cdot$  s $^{-1}$ . During the exposure time period, the chip was rotated by 1° per frame. To follow possible radiation damage effects, a total number of consecutive 10 frames was recorded per exposed crystal.

*In situ* diffraction using this approach was successful (Fig. 48). Diffraction patterns were recorded with Bragg spots emerging up to a resolution of 2.9 Å (Fig. 48 B). It is notable that background diffraction resulting from the Kapton® foil is visible as a slightly dark ring close to the lowest resolution ring after background subtraction. All in all, the background up to a resolution of 3.4 Å was low enough to subject the respective reflection to subsequent data processing and to calculate data quality statistics (Tab. 2).



**Figure 48:** *In situ* X-ray diffraction at a synchrotron beamline. (A) Kapton® sealed microfluidic chip mounted onto a goniometer. (B) Diffraction patterns of 20-40 µm sized *WbTrx* crystals were exposed. Diffraction patterns could be recorded up to resolution of 2.9 Å with a negligible background. The red arrow is pointing to a typical Bragg diffraction spot. Diffraction spot visualization was performed using the software *Adxv* (2013).

### 2.3.5.1.2. Data quality and statistics

Diffraction data was recorded as described in the previous chapter and have been indexed from a total of 89 crystals. Due to a poor correlation of some individual crystals during the data merging, reflection intensities from only 42 crystals were scaled and eventually

combined to complete data sets. Two consecutive frames were each merged, which resulted in five data sets covering an exposure time span of 80 ms each. The total absorbed dose was calculated for each merged data set. The dose for the last data set that corresponds to 320–400 ms exposure, was calculated to be 0.35 MGy, which is well below the limit where radiation damage can occur. Table 2 summarizes the data collection statistics. The maximum resolution decreased from 3.4 Å for the first data set (0 – 80 ms) to 4.0 Å for the last data set (320 – 400 ms). The resolution cut-off was set based on the semiconservative criterion of  $I/\sigma(I) \geq 2$ . The overall resolution suffered from background scattering up to 3.4 Å, presumably because an attenuated X-ray beam was used. This could also be due to the scattering contribution of the chip filling material.

As derived from the unit cell parameters (Tab. 2), radiation damage can also be assessed by means of the increasing unit cell volume. In the data presented, this tendency can be clearly observed. At 0.11 MGy the unit cell parameters are  $a = b = 194.81$  Å and  $c = 113.59$  Å, whereas at 0.35 MGy the respective parameters are  $a = b = 195.84$  Å and  $c = 114.09$  Å. This corresponds to a relative increase of the unit cell by approx. 1.5%.

Due to an overall low resolution, the refinement statistics of the calculated *WbTrx* models, which are presented for selected time wedges (Tab. 2), reveal *R*-factors of around 27% and the corresponding  $R_{free}$  values of between 30% and 35%. This is within the statistical range of *R*-factors for the corresponding resolution.

At a dose of 0.35 MGy, it can be assumed that global radiation damage occurred to some extent, which is responsible for the loss of resolution, as can be derived from increasing  $R_{p.i.m.}$  values and the significant loss of reflections. This is in good agreement with the commonly observed dose tolerance of approx. 0.30 MGy for many room-temperature crystals<sup>91,176</sup>. But at the same time, the total dose applied is below the postulated maximum dose tolerance of 0.43 MGy that was observed for thaumatin room-temperature crystals<sup>95</sup>.

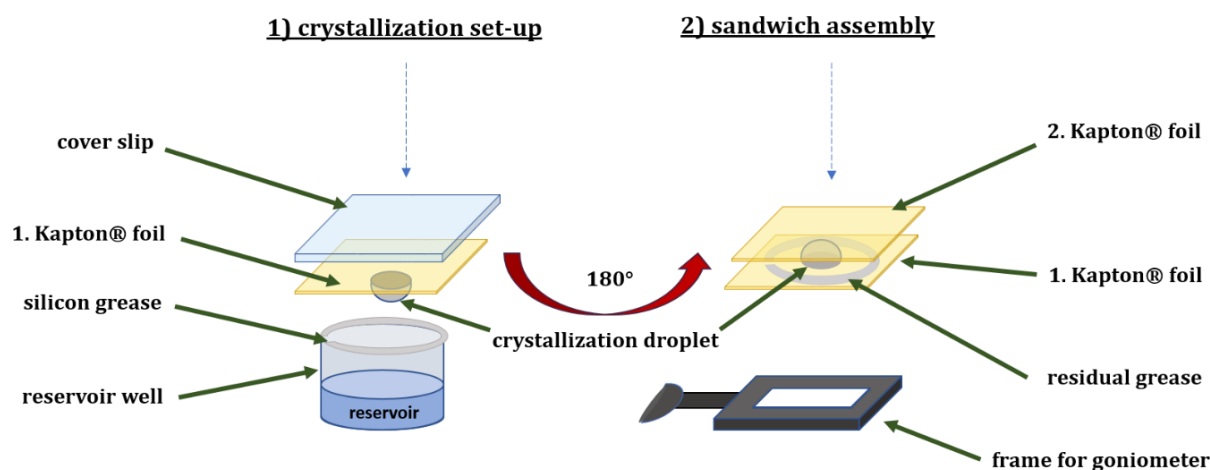
Furthermore, the data obtained suggests four trimeric *WbTrx* molecules in the asymmetric unit and reveals the primitive tetragonal space group  $P4_22_12$ . This is noteworthy, as the previously solved *WbTrx* crystal structure obtained from a single crystal at cryo-temperature, using a different crystallization condition, showed *WbTrx* as a trimer in the asymmetric unit and revealed the body-centered tetragonal space group  $I422$ .

**Table 2: Data collection and refinement statistics.** Values in parenthesis correspond for the highest resolution shell.  $R_{p.i.m.} = \sum_{hkl} \{1/(N(hkl)-1)\}^{1/2} \sum_i |I_i(hkl) - \langle I(hkl) \rangle| / \sum_{hkl} \sum_i I_i(hkl)$ , where  $\langle I(hkl) \rangle$  is the mean intensity of the reflections  $hkl$ ,  $\sum_{hkl}$  is the sum over all reflections, and  $\sum_i$  is the sum over  $i$  measurements of reflection  $hkl$ .

<b>Data collection statistics</b>	4.4 · 10 <sup>11</sup> photons/s		
	No. of crystals: 42		
	0-80 ms 0.11 MGy	160-240 ms 0.24 MGy	320-400 ms 0.35 MGy
Beamline	P14	P14	P14
Wavelength [Å]	0.96863	0.96863	0.96863
Temperature [K]	296	296	296
Space group	P4 <sub>2</sub> 2 <sub>1</sub> 2	P4 <sub>2</sub> 2 <sub>1</sub> 2	P4 <sub>2</sub> 2 <sub>1</sub> 2
Molecules in asymmetric unit	12	12	12
Unit cell: $a = b, c$ [Å]	194.81, 113.59	195.23, 113.76	195.84, 114.09
Resolution [Å] for $I/\sigma(I) \geq 2$	50-3.40 (3.40-3.48)	50-3.60 (3.60-3.68)	50-4.00 (4.00-4.09)
Average $I/\sigma(I)$	3.3 (2.2)	3.0 (2.0)	2.5 (2.0)
Completeness [%]	98.4 (99)	95.4 (96)	87.9 (89)
$R_{p.i.m}$ [%]	18.6 (28.9)	21.1 (34.9)	25.5 (38.0)
Measured reflections	173466	96591	44328
Unique reflections	28825	23553	15755
$CC_{1/2}$ [%]	93.4 (78)	94.6 (77)	93.3 (75)
Multiplicity	6.0	4.1	2.8
<b>Refinement statistics</b>			
Resolution range	50-3.40	50-3.60	50-4.00
$R/R_{free}$ [%]	27.0/32.8	27.4/30.8	28.1/33.7
Protein atoms	13536	13536	13536
Water molecules	288	181	84
R. m. s. deviations			
Bond lengths [Å]	0.009	0.008	0.008
Bond angles [°]	1.22	1.18	1.13
$B$ -factors [Å <sup>2</sup> ]: protein	28.9	37.9	53.1
$B$ -factors [Å <sup>2</sup> ]: water	5.9	11.3	22.2
<b>Ramachandran plot analysis</b>			
Most favoured regions [%]	97.30	97.12	96.48
Allowed regions [%]	2.70	2.88	3.46
Generously allowed regions [%]	0.00	0.00	0.06

### 2.3.5.2. *In situ* X-ray crystallography using Kapton® foil sandwich approach

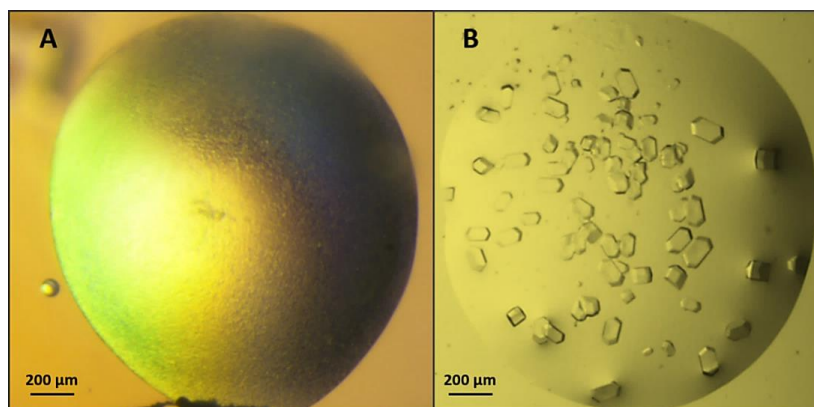
Based on the results of the initial crystallization of *WbTrx* microcrystal on microfluidic chips (chapter 2.3.5.9), the problem of chip-loading and the layer thickness contribution was targeted. To overcome this, a simplistic approach that implements Kapton® foil as a material of the fixed target support was established. This approach makes use of a hanging drop vapour diffusion experiment which is decoupled from the subsequent sandwich assembly (Fig. 49). Precipitant and protein solutions are mixed on a sheet of Kapton® polyimide film, which is subsequently rotated by 180° and sealed against a pre-greased reservoir well. A glass cover slip provides mechanical support and applies the required pressure. Once the crystals appeared and grew to the final size, the Kapton® foil with the drop is detached from the crystallization well and sealed with a second Kapton® foil layer. Residual grease around the droplet can be used to achieve complete enclosure of the liquid. The resulting sandwich can be attached to a 3-D printed frame with a 1 cm x 1 cm window size using an adhesive tape. Thus, the sandwich can be mounted onto a 3-axis goniometer via the goniometer base adapter of the plastic frame. This approach was already successfully applied to the standard protein thaumatin from *Thaumatococcus daniellii*. The results were published by Schubert *et al.*<sup>86</sup>.



**Figure 49: Schematic representation of the crystallization set-up using Kapton® foil and the assembly of the sandwich for synchrotron diffraction data collection.** In a first step, a hanging drop vapour diffusion experiment is set up on the surface of a Kapton® foil, which is subsequently sealed against the pre-greased reservoir well using a cover slip on top as a support to apply pressure. After successful *in situ* crystallization, the first Kapton® foil is peeled off the well and sealed with a second Kapton® foil using the residual grease around the crystallization droplet. The Kapton® foil sandwich is then attached to a frame that fits the goniometer base.



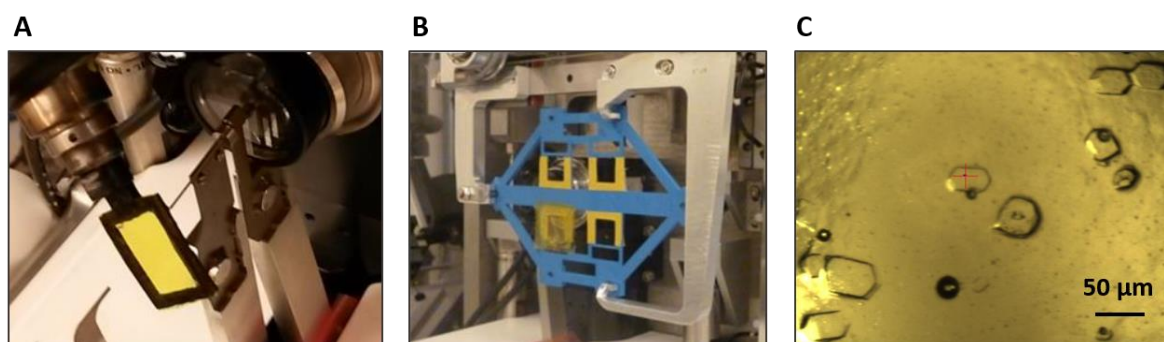
Using the Kapton® foil crystallization approach, *WbTrx* crystals were obtained (Fig. 50). In doing so, precipitant and protein solutions were mixed in equal amounts. Based on the crystallization condition of 0.1 M SPG, pH 6.3, and different precipitant and protein concentrations (see chapter 2.3.5.1), crystals could be obtained in different wells. Some drops contained showers of crystals (Fig. 50 A), others contained crystals in sizes up to 200  $\mu\text{m}$  (Fig. 50 B).



**Figure 50:** *WbTrx* crystals grown on a Kapton® foil in a vapour diffusion experiment. (A) Shower of microcrystals, (B) Crystals of 50-200  $\mu\text{m}$ .

#### 2.3.5.2.1.1. Diffraction data collection

*WbTrx* crystals of 20-50  $\mu\text{m}$  were grown *in situ* as described in 2.3.5.2. For subsequent diffraction data collection, a 3-D printed frame for either a 3-axis goniometer (Fig. 51 A) or for a plate goniometer (Fig. 51 B) was used. The frame for the plate goniometer allowed to sequentially collect data from up to four different Kapton® foil sandwiches. *WbTrx* were manually pre-selected (Fig. 51 C) before each diffraction experiment.



**Figure 51:** Diffraction data collection using multiple *WbTrx* crystals in a Kapton® foil sandwich at a synchrotron radiation X-ray beamline. (A) Kapton® foil sandwiches are either mounted on a conventional 3-axes goniometer or (B) on a plate goniometer that allows more rapid data collection from several crystal sandwiches. (C) *WbTrx* crystals enclosed within the Kapton® polyimide film sandwich can be manually pre-selected prior to exposure.



Multiple crystal *in situ* diffraction data collection using the Kapton® foil were performed at the EMBL beamline P14 of the DESY storage ring PETRA III (Hamburg, Germany). An X-ray beam with an energy of 12.8 keV was used, which was focused to a size of 10  $\mu\text{m}$  x 5  $\mu\text{m}$ . The non-attenuated X-ray beam had a flux density of  $2.2 \cdot 10^{12}$  photons  $\cdot$  s $^{-1}$ . Diffraction data collection was carried out at 293 K using a Pilatus 6M hybrid pixel detector. Images from ~50-60 crystals were recorded using Synchrotron radiation. Using an exposure time of 40 ms per frame, 20 consecutive frames were collected from each crystal in a shutterless mode. The minimum exposure time was limited by the maximum frame-rate of the detector. The Kapton® foil sandwich was attached to the fixed-target support (see chapter 2.3.5.2) and rotated by 1° per frame resulting in a total oscillation range of 20° within a time interval of 800 ms. A kappa- or a plate goniometer was used for fixed-target rotation. To assess the tolerated X-ray dose and to resolve the structural subsets temporally, two separate data collection runs were performed. The first run was carried out using a 5% transmission, which corresponds to a flux density of  $1.1 \cdot 10^{11}$  photons  $\cdot$  s $^{-1}$ , whereas the second run was performed using a 50% transmission resulting in a flux density of  $1.1 \cdot 10^{12}$  photons  $\cdot$  s $^{-1}$ . 20 consecutive frames within an 800 ms exposure period were collected to potentially assess the extent of radiation damage for both experimental runs. Data from around 50 crystals per experimental run were indexed, scaled and merged in wedges segmented in 80 ms time intervals resulting in 10 complete data sets.

### 2.3.5.3. Data quality and statistics

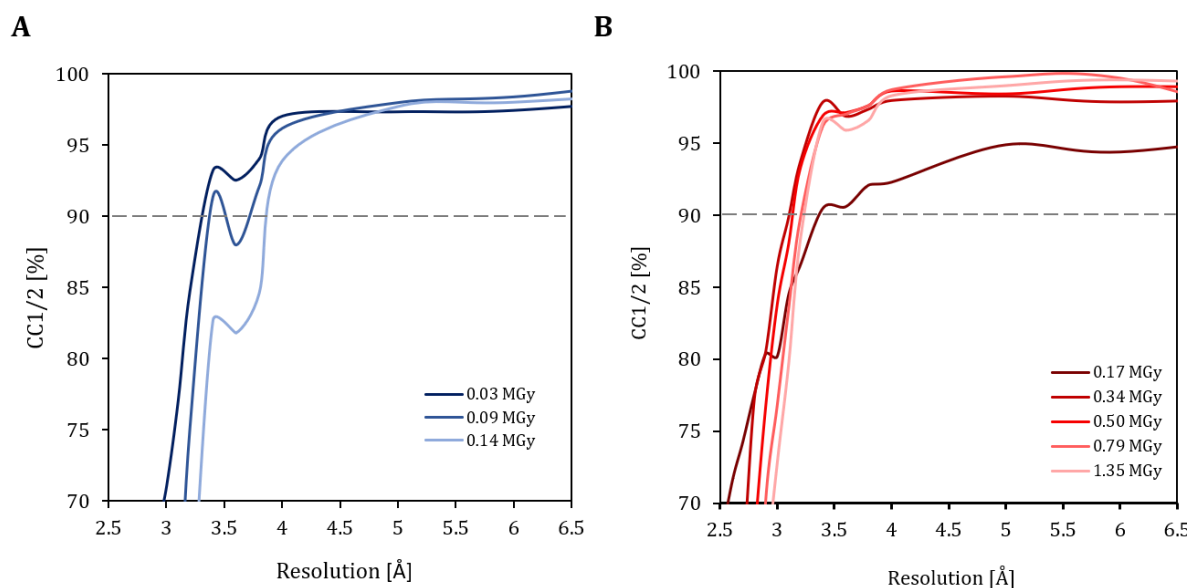
Diffraction data were collected by exposing *WbTrx* crystals at either low or high X-ray photon flux density, which corresponds to  $1.1 \cdot 10^{11}$  photons  $\cdot$  s $^{-1}$  and  $1.1 \cdot 10^{12}$  photons  $\cdot$  s $^{-1}$ , as described above. The dose absorbed by a *WbTrx* crystal during the high-dose and the low-dose runs was calculated for each data set. The total dose absorbed during the high-dose experiment was 1.35 MGy and the dose calculated for the low-dose experiment was 0.14 MGy. Table 3 gives an overview of the data collection parameters and statistics. For the low-dose run, a decrease in resolution by only 0.3 Å throughout the exposure of 800 ms was observed (Tab. 3). The statistical data reveals that complete and redundant segmented data sets of the low-dose run had been recorded and that, except for the loss of Bragg-reflections at higher resolution, no significant radiation damage occurred. This is also reflected in the rather stable  $\text{CC}_{1/2}$  values of the low-dose data (Fig. 52 A). The unit cell parameters also remain rather constant over the exposure time period (Tab. 3).

**Table 3: Data collection and refinement statistics for different doses of the low-dose run.** Values in parenthesis correspond for the highest resolution shell.  $R_{p.i.m.} = \sum_{hkl} \{1/(N(hkl)-1)\}^{1/2} \sum_i |I_i(hkl) - \langle I(hkl) \rangle| / \sum_{hkl} \sum_i I_i(hkl)$ , where  $\langle I(hkl) \rangle$  is the mean intensity of the reflections  $hkl$ ,  $\sum_{hkl}$  is the sum over all reflections, and  $\sum_i$  is the sum over  $i$  measurements of reflection  $hkl$ .

Data collection statistics	Low-dose: $1.1 \cdot 10^{11}$ photons/s		
	No. of crystals: 49		
	0-80 ms 0.02 MGy	320-400 ms 0.09 MGy	720-800 ms 0.14 MGy
Beamline	P14	P14	P14
Wavelength [Å]	0.96863	0.96863	0.96863
Temperature [K]	296	296	296
Space group	P4 <sub>2</sub> 2 <sub>1</sub> 2	P4 <sub>2</sub> 2 <sub>1</sub> 2	P4 <sub>2</sub> 2 <sub>1</sub> 2
Molecules in asymmetric unit	12	12	12
Unit cell: $a = b, c$ [Å]	195.03, 113.67	195.29, 113.74	195.20, 113.72
Resolution [Å] for $I/\sigma(I) \geq 2$	50- 3.10 (3.10-3.17)	50-3.40 (3.4-3.48)	50-3.40 (3.40-3.48)
Average $I/\sigma(I)$	4.1 (2.0)	4.5 (2.7)	3.4 (2.0)
Completeness [%]	99.0 (99)	98.2 (99)	98.0 (99)
$R_{p.i.m.}$ [%]	14.2 (30.8)	13.2 (24.1)	18.5 (36.1)
Measured reflections	269010	191478	149738
Unique reflections	38573	28955	28863
$CC_{1/2}$ [%]	95.9 (74)	97.1 (84)	95.0 (72)
Multiplicity	7.0	6.6	5.2
<b>Refinement statistics</b>			
Resolution range	50- 3.10	50-3.40	50-3.40
$R/R_{free}$	24.4/29.2	23.3/29.4	25.3/30.9
Protein atoms	13536	13536	13536
Water molecules	501	303	249
R. m. s. deviations			
Bond lengths [Å]	0.009	0.008	0.008
Bond angles [°]	1.28	1.26	1.22
$B$ -factors [Å <sup>2</sup> ]: protein	23.8	37.1	42.9
$B$ -factors [Å <sup>2</sup> ]: water	7.9	14.6	11.7
<b>Ramachandran plot analysis</b>			
Most favoured regions [%]	97.42	96.36	97.18
Allowed regions [%]	2.64	3.58	2.82
Generously allowed regions [%]	0.12	0.06	0.00

**Table 4: Data collection parameters and statistics for different doses of the high-dose run.** Values in parenthesis correspond for the highest resolution shell.  $R_{p.i.m.} = \sum_{hkl} \{1/(N(hkl)-1)\}^{1/2} \sum_i |I_i(hkl) - \langle I(hkl) \rangle| / \sum_{hkl} \sum_i I_i(hkl)$ , where  $\langle I(hkl) \rangle$  is the mean intensity of the reflections  $hkl$ ,  $\sum_{hkl}$  is the sum over all reflections, and  $\sum_i$  is the sum over  $i$  measurements of reflection  $hkl$ .

Data collection statistics	High-dose: $1.1 \cdot 10^{12}$ photons/s				
	No. of crystals: 42				
	0-80 ms 0.17 MGy	80-160 ms 0.34 MGy	160-240 ms 0.50 MGy	320-400 ms 0.79 MGy	720-800 ms 1.35 MGy
Beamline	P14	P14	P14	P14	P14
Wavelength [Å]	0.96863	0.96863	0.96863	0.96863	0.96863
Temperature [K]	296	296	296	296	296
Space group	P4 <sub>2</sub> 2 <sub>1</sub> 2	P4 <sub>2</sub> 2 <sub>1</sub> 2	P4 <sub>2</sub> 2 <sub>1</sub> 2	P4 <sub>2</sub> 2 <sub>1</sub> 2	P4 <sub>2</sub> 2 <sub>1</sub> 2
Molecules in asymmetric unit	12	12	12	12	12
Unit cell: $a = b, c$ [Å]	194.85, 113.67	195.00, 113.72	195.11, 113.81	195.06, 113.77	195.16, 113.85
Resolution [Å] for $I/\sigma(I) \geq 2$	25-2.6 (2.60-2.66)	25-2.8 (2.80-2.86)	25-2.8 (2.80-2.86)	25-2.9 (2.90-2.97)	25-2.9 (2.90-2.97)
Average $I/\sigma(I)$	4.0 (2.0)	5.7 (2.3)	5.8 (2.0)	6.5 (2.2)	6.0 (2.1)
Completeness [%]	92.2 (93)	91.5 (92)	91.0 (93)	88.7 (90)	87.1 (88)
$R_{p.i.m.}$ [%]	11.9 (27.0)	8.7 (29.1)	9.1 (38.1)	9.6 (40.2)	11.4 (48.2)
Measured reflections	381939	311073	311130	282981	240717
Unique reflections	61105	48546	48360	42358	41675
$CC_{1/2}$ [%]	93.9 (70)	98.0 (77)	98.2 (66)	98.8 (71)	98.3 (64)
Multiplicity	6.3	6.4	6.4	6.7	5.8
<b>Refinement statistics</b>					
Resolution range	25-2.6	25-2.8	25-2.8	25-2.9	25-2.9
$R/R_{free}$	21.9/27.6	19.6/24.5	20.9/25.1	21.1/25.3	21.2/24.7
Protein atoms	13536	13536	13536	13536	13536
Water molecules	736	195	148	176	131
R. m. s. deviations					
Bond lengths [Å]	0.010	0.010	0.010	0.010	0.010
Bond angles [°]	1.42	1.42	1.41	1.37	1.38
$B$ -factors [Å <sup>2</sup> ]: protein	33.6	39.9	38.6	41.5	40.6
$B$ -factors [Å <sup>2</sup> ]: water	29.6	26.8	25.4	23.2	21.5
<b>Ramachandran plot analysis</b>					
Most favoured regions [%]	97.12	97.12	97.01	97.07	97.12
Allowed regions [%]	2.82	2.88	2.88	2.70	2.82
Generously allowed regions [%]	0.06	0.00	0.12	0.23	0.06



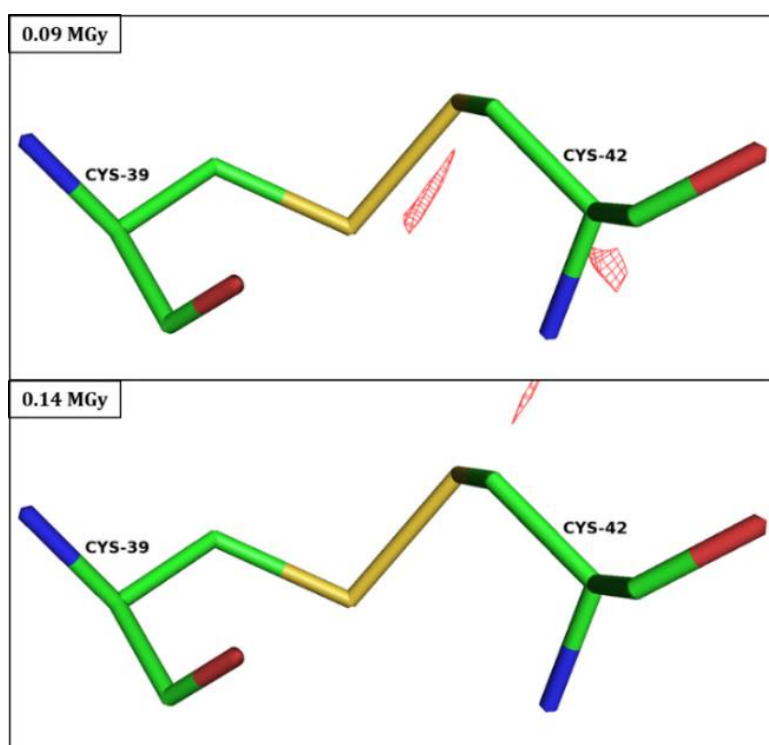
**Figure 52: Data statistics from the room-temperature data collection on *WbTrx* microcrystals using the Kapton foil sandwich approach.** CC<sub>1/2</sub> values are plotted as a function of resolution of the low-dose (A) and high-dose (B) experiment.

However, it can be derived from the data statistics of the high-dose run that the maximum resolution decreased from 2.6 Å to 2.9 Å by only 0.3 Å and that the evolution of CC<sub>1/2</sub> values does not show a significant difference (Fig. 52 B), similarly as for the low-dose data set (Fig. 52 A). The data collection quality parameters of the high-dose run do not show strong indications of global radiation damage, except for the slightly decreased diffraction intensity and the overall lower resolution (Tab. 4). It is notable that at resolutions lower than 2.8 Å the overall completeness is less than 90%. The unit cell parameters remain rather constant throughout the total exposure time and the unit cell volume that does not change by more than 0.5%.

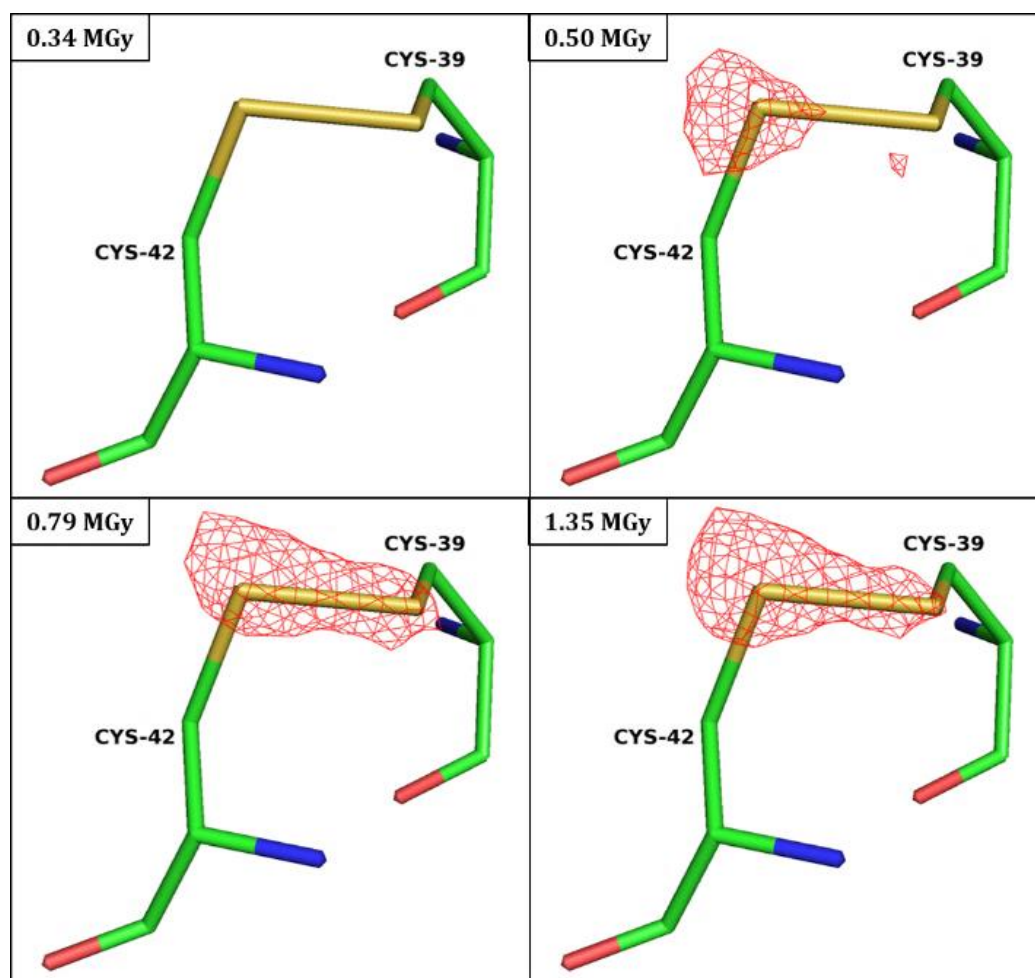
The structures of both experimental runs were solved using the *WbTrx* crystal structure (PDB-ID: 4FYU) as a template to obtain the phases by means of Molecular replacement. The statistics of the refined models show *R*-values between 23-25% for the low-dose experiment and 20-22% for the high-dose experiment. All *R*-values obtained are within the range of *R*-values that can be expected for the respective resolution.

To assess whether the X-ray radiation dose was high enough to induce site-specific radiation damage to the *WbTrx* disulfide bond between the cysteines 39 and 42, the refined models of both low- and high-dose experiment were analysed. For selected time points with varying absorbed doses, the structures of the first time wedge were superimposed with the corresponding structure of a later time wedge. This allowed for structure-factor amplitude

Fourier difference maps ( $F_o - F_c$ ) to be generated. The resulting difference density was analysed at a contour level of  $3\sigma$  to see if dose-dependent destabilization of radiation-sensitive disulfide bonds was evident (Fig. 53 and 54). For the low-dose experiment, no considerable destabilization of the disulfide bond was detected on the basis of the  $F_o - F_c$  difference map around the bond after 800 ms of exposure and the corresponding average dose of 0.14 MGy (Fig. 53). This fact indicates that the disulfide bond remains intact throughout the experimental runtime. For the high-dose run however, there is significant evidence of disulfide bond destabilization at the Cys42 residue after 240 ms (average absorbed dose of 0.50 MGy) (Fig. 54). After 400 ms (total average dose of 0.79 MGy), a strong destabilization on both sides of the bond is detectable at a total absorbed dose of 0.79 MGy, which barely changes towards the end of the experiment after 800 ms (average absorbed dose of 1.35 MGy).



**Figure 53: *WbTrx* disulfide bond at two different time points with a calculated structure-factor amplitude Fourier difference maps ( $F_o - F_c$ ).** After refinement, the structures were superimposed, and  $F_o - F_c$  difference density maps were calculated, contoured at  $3\sigma$ , and represented using PyMOL molecular graphics package (The PyMOL Molecular Graphics System, Version 1.8 Schrödinger, LLC). Red mesh =  $F_o - F_c$  electron density.



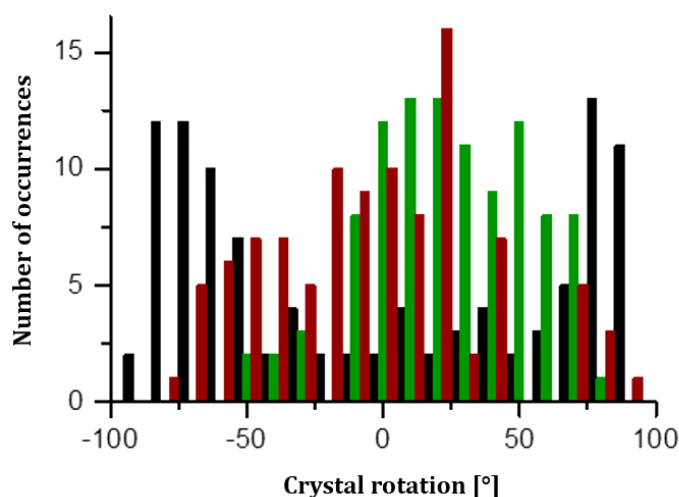
**Figure 54: Indication of dose-dependent disulfide bond destabilization.** Calculated structure-factor amplitude Fourier difference maps ( $F_o - F_c$ ) surround the disulfide bond of *WbTrx*. After refinement, the corresponding structures were superimposed, the calculated difference maps were contoured at  $3\sigma$  and represented using PyMOL molecular graphics package (The PyMOL Molecular Graphics System, Version 1.8 Schrödinger, LLC). Red mesh =  $F_o - F_c$  electron density.

It can be assumed that the contribution of the site-specific radiation damage is responsible for the temporally altered difference density of the observed structure factors over the course of the high-dose experiment. Furthermore, a total average dose of 0.50 MGy required to break the *WbTrx* disulfide bond appears to be reasonable, if compared to results obtained in analogous studies performed with multiple thaumatin crystals, where significant radiation damage was shown for the eight intramolecular disulfide bonds after 200 ms and an absorbed dose of 0.57 MGy<sup>86</sup>. However, as the temporal resolution of the calculated structure is 80 ms, it is conceivable that significant radiation damage might become evident at doses between 0.34 MGy and 0.50 MGy.

#### 2.3.5.4. Crystal orientations

In order to cover the crystallographic Ewald sphere in the reciprocal space with Bragg reflections as much as possible, in previously published studies crystal orientations were intentionally manipulated in fixed-target approaches. Zarinne-Afsar *et al.* (2012), for example, made use of tiny glass beads that were added to the crystal suspension prior to *in situ* diffraction on a silicone mesh chip, and the distribution of crystal lattice orientations was analysed afterwards<sup>177</sup>.

In contrast, over the course of the experiments using *WbTrx* multiple crystals, no deliberate manipulation of crystal orientations was carried out. Nevertheless, the analysis of all crystal orientations was performed in an analogous manner to assess any possible preferred orientations of crystal lattices with respect to the laboratory coordinate system. The obtained results show that a broad distribution and a coverage of nearly 360° of the reciprocal space could be obtained for xz- and the yz-plane. The xy-plane nearly covers 180°, which is still sufficient for tetragonal space groups, as this is the case for *WbTrx* crystals (Fig. 55). However, the preferred orientation was observed for the xz-plane, as seen in the histogram. In addition, the xy-plane appears to be not completely unbiased. This is likely to be due to the morphology of the *WbTrx* crystals, which are flat hexagons with two longer sides. Nevertheless, datasets with a completeness of > 90% could be obtained, despite crystals being randomly pre-selected without any further manipulation prior to X-ray exposure.

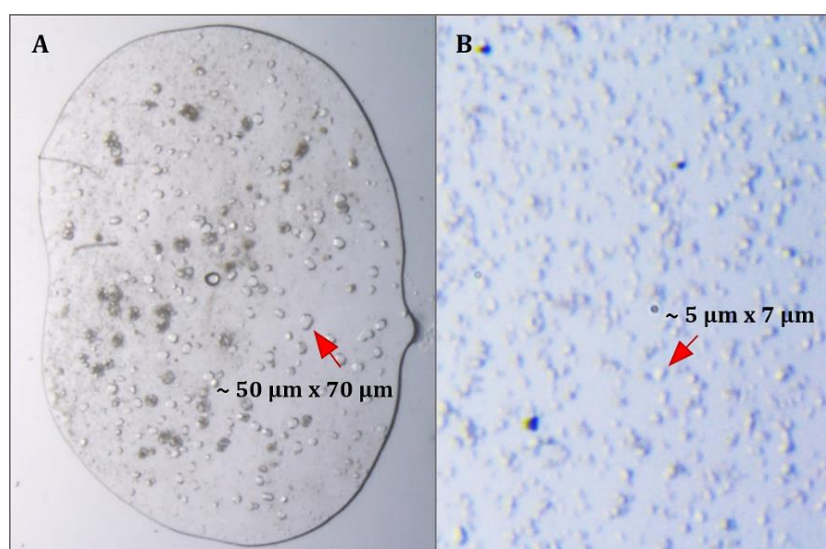


**Figure 55: Distribution of orientations of exposed *WbTrx* crystals in the Kapton foil sandwich with respect to the laboratory coordinate system.** *WbTrx* crystals were oriented in a broad range of rotations, covering nearly 180° in the xy-plane (black), xz-plane (green) and yz-plane (red).

### 2.3.6. Preparation of *WbTrx* crystals using the batch crystallization method

Production of *WbTrx* microcrystals using the vapour diffusion technique proved to be successful but resulted in a limited total number of microcrystals per droplet. However, to obtain sufficient data using serial crystallography most advances in XFEL sample delivery require relatively high slurry volumes with a high crystal density. Therefore, combining equal droplets from a vapour diffusion experiment is rather laborious and increases mechanical stress to the sample. Droplet size, in a hanging drop approach for example, is not only limited by surface tension but also by crystallization parameters like diffusion, evaporation rate and others. To obtain a sufficient number of small but isomorph crystals, crystal suspension is ideally produced in batches of higher volumes.

To address this, purified *WbTrx* solution at a concentration of 30 mg/ml and precipitant containing 0.1 M SPG, pH 6.3, 25% PEG1500 were used for small-scale batch crystallization set-up. Preliminary simple mixing experiments were based on the method by Rayment *et al.*<sup>178</sup> and were carried out as described in chapter 4.2.3.3. *WbTrx* could be obtained over two batch set-ups, which resulted in different crystal size, density and homogeneity (Fig. 58). The batch that contained 16% PEG1500 formed fewer larger crystals with dimensions of approx. 50  $\mu\text{m}$  x 70  $\mu\text{m}$  and resulted in an inhomogeneous size distribution and the formation of amorphous precipitate (Fig. 56 A). The set-up with 20% PEG1500 resulted in showers of *WbTrx* crystals with dimensions of approx. 5  $\mu\text{m}$  x 7  $\mu\text{m}$  (Fig. 56 B).



**Figure 56: Crystals of *WbTrx* grown in a batch experiment under a light microscope.** The arrows exemplarily indicate the crystals and their approximate dimensions are shown as numbers. (A) A drop of a crystal suspension between two glass cover slides. Crystals were grown up to a size of 70  $\mu\text{m}$ . Along with *WbTrx* crystals of inhomogeneous size, some protein precipitate formed within the solution. (B) Small microcrystals of around 5  $\mu\text{m}$  in size can be observed.



### 3. Discussion

#### 3.1. Kinases from *Plasmodium falciparum*

Malaria is a parasitic disease, which results annually in approximately 200 million deaths worldwide. For the affected populations, the disease is a significant economic and social burden. Although many research groups worldwide focus on targeting the malaria parasite, there is still no commercially available malaria vaccine. Plasmodial kinases are recognized as promising drug targets. In the course of this thesis two different kinases from the most lethal malaria parasite, *Plasmodium falciparum*, were recombinantly produced and characterized. Serine Threonine kinase (*Pf*STK) from the most lethal malaria parasite *Plasmodium falciparum* is found to be involved in parasite nutrient acquisition. Another kinase from *P. falciparum* is the Hydroxyethylthiazole kinase *Pf*ThiM, which is essential for the *de novo* synthesis of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> and consequently the carbohydrate metabolism of the parasite. In addition to the characterization of the prokaryotically produced *Pf*STK, first *Pf*STK *in vivo* crystals were obtained using a baculoviral expression system. This result can possibly pave the road to obtain structural information or even a high-resolution structure by means of serial crystallography in the future. These results will be discussed in the following chapters.

##### 3.1.1. Prokaryotically expressed *Pf*STK

###### 3.1.1.1. *Pf*STK-Strep

The expression of the full-length *Pf*STK-Strep was performed using chaperone co-expression. A two-step purification was established to isolate soluble protein of interest by Strep-tag affinity chromatography. This was followed by size exclusion chromatography. Expression and purification unfortunately yielded only 0.5 mg of pure monomeric *Pf*STK from 1 l of bacterial culture. Also, the resulting protein could not be concentrated to concentrations higher than 0.6 mg/ml due to aggregation events. Dynamic light scattering measurements were performed to check the dispersity and to assess the particle size of the *Pf*STK solution at 0.6 mg/ml. The solution was monodisperse and showed a hydrodynamic radius of approx. 11.4 nm. Assuming a globular protein particle shape, a molecular weight of approx. 875 kDa was calculated. This molecular weight would either fit an oligomer with 20 unites or could result from formation of ordered aggregates, which is more likely. Besides this observation,

the generated protein solution also showed a rather low stability at 4 °C extending for only 2 days and showing visible aggregation thereafter.

To analyse folding integrity of purified *Pf*STK, a far UV spectrum was recorded using circular dichroism spectroscopy. Thus, presence of folded protein could be confirmed and the spectrum was further analysed for possible secondary structure elements<sup>124</sup>. According to the prediction,  $\beta$ -sheet content was predominant with almost 45%, whereas nearly one third of the protein was predicted to be unfolded.  $\alpha$ -helical structural elements were found to be only around 23%. The result of the CD measurement does not correspond well to the secondary structure prediction that was made for *Pf*STK homology models.

Homology modelling using different servers was carried out and information obtained from the generated models was compared with the result of the CD measurements. All structural homology models generated showed a high convergence concerning the Serine-/Threonine kinase domain (STK-domain). The N-terminus that contained a very low similarity to other structurally known proteins showed for all three models presence of mainly  $\beta$ -sheet structures. However, the overall content of  $\beta$ -sheets was predicted to be only half of the percentage calculated by the Yang algorithm after CD spectroscopy (Tab. 5). Thus, the CD spectroscopy result is rather questionable. Although the RMS value of approx. 8% is rather low and implies a good correlation, it has to be taken into account that the far-UV region had to be cut to 195 nm because of too high absorbance. The short wavelength far-UV region is particularly dispositive to accurate secondary structure prediction but is at the same time extremely sensitive to absorbance<sup>125</sup>. Lower wavelengths could not be reached due to a minimum amount of salt, which had to be maintained to keep the sample stable. This could also not be realized by further buffer exchange attempts.

Table 5 shows secondary structure prediction of the CD experiment, compared to the homology modelling result obtained using RaptorX<sup>145</sup> and sequence analysis using the PSIPRED tool, which is based on position-specific scoring matrices<sup>179,180</sup>. Here, the homology modelling result is more similar to the sequence-base prediction, especially in terms of the  $\beta$ -sheet and random coil content. It is supposable that about 50% of the *Pf*STK amino acid chain does not adopt any of the classical secondary structure, which can in turn lead to chain flexibility and increased aggregation tendency.

**Table 5: Overview of *Pf*STK secondary structure elements predicted experimentally or *in silico* based.**

Secondary structure element	CD spectroscopy, Yang <i>et al.</i> <sup>124</sup>	Homology modelling, RaptorX <sup>145</sup>	Sequence analysis, PSIPRED <sup>180</sup>
$\alpha$ -helix	23%	23%	31%
$\beta$ -sheet	45%	22%	23%
random coil	30%	54%	46%

Furthermore, freshly purified *Pf*STK-Strep was analysed regarding its kinase activity for its putative substrate *Pf*SAP-C<sub>10</sub>. Over a period of 45 min ADP formation almost doubled. Under assumption of complete phosphorylation of all three *Pf*SAP-C<sub>10</sub> Serine residues, this activity can be correlated to a turn-over number of 10 phosphorylation reactions per minute within the linear range. It is also possible that only one or two Serine residues of *Pf*SAP-C<sub>1</sub> are phosphorylated by the *Pf*STK. This could not be assessed under the chosen experimental conditions. However, phosphopeptide mapping experiments conducted by Philip *et al.* suggested regulation of *Pf*STK kinase activity by autophosphorylation, which was found to take place at Threonine residues T82, T265 and T269<sup>35</sup>. This needs to be considered and carefully examined in subsequent activity experiments, for example by site directed mutagenesis studies at the respective positions. Also, consecutive activity assays should include other putative substrates of *Pf*STK: the exogenous substrate histone H1 and the endogenous substrate E2 ubiquitin conjugating enzyme 13 (UBC13)<sup>35</sup>.

### 3.1.1.2. Codon-optimized *Pf*STK variants

To improve protein expression and purification new optimized variants of *Pf*STK were designed based on sequence analysis and structural homology results. To improve the heterologous expression in *E. coli*, *Pf*STK gene sequence was codon-optimized. This was done, as there is a strikingly aberrant codon usage pattern in *Plasmodium* species compared to human or bacterial codon frequency of occurrence of possible codons<sup>8,9</sup>. Moreover, solubility tags were included to facilitate expression of soluble protein and its subsequent purification using affinity chromatography. Table 6 gives an overview on protein engineering features, expression, purification and biophysical characterization for the four codon-optimized *Pf*STK variants. All four constructs designed resulted in significantly improved expression levels compared to the initial construct *Pf*STK-Strep. This is presumably for the most part due to codon optimization. Expression of codon-optimized *Pf*STK eliminated the need for co-

expression of bacterial chaperones, which in some cases can complex the protein of interest and therefore must be laboriously removed<sup>123,181</sup>. Regarding fusion protein solubility, all four truncation variants were poorly soluble after *E. coli* cell lysis. Solubility screening was carried out to check for favourable lysis buffer conditions. High salt concentrations in the range of 0.5 -1.0 M turned out to have the strongest positive effect on solubility. No effect of varying buffer pH, and detergents or chaotropic agents could be detected.

**Table 6: Overview on protein engineering, prokaryotic expression, purification and initial biophysical characterization of different codon-optimized *P/STK* truncation variants.** TEV = Tobacco etch virus protease, PP = PreScission protease, aa = amino acid, n/a = not applicable.

aa range	1-367	79-367	97-367	107-361
Fusion tag	N-terminal His <sub>6</sub> -GST TEV cleavage site	N-terminal His <sub>6</sub> -GST TEV cleavage site	N-terminal GST PP cleavage site	N-terminal GST PP cleavage site
Expression	high	high	high, co-expression of GST	high, co-expression of GST
Solubility	low	low	very low	low
Affinity purification	via Ni-NTA matrix	via Ni-NTA matrix	via GST matrix	via GST matrix
Tag cleavage	Precipitated before TEV cleavage	TEV in 1:10 ratio	Precipitation before PP cleavage	Precipitation during PP cleavage
SEC	n/a	Purified as putative tetramer, aggregation at 0.9 mg/ml	n/a	Purified as fusion protein, monomeric
DLS	n/a	Fusion protein, $R_h$ = 6.7 nm, tetrameric	n/a	Fusion protein, $R_h$ = 3.6 nm monomeric

Affinity purification of all four protein constructs was successful in showing predominantly minor impurities. However, both full-length *Pf*STK(1-376) and *Pf*STK(97-367) precipitated before tag cleavage using the respective protease. Tag cleavage of *Pf*STK(107-361) showed formation of visible precipitate with time progression. Therefore, fusion protein from affinity chromatography was used for SEC purification and molecular weight correlation using a standard curve. The fusion protein showed to be monomeric, which was confirmed by DLS measurements, where it showed a hydrodynamic radius of 3.6 nm under assumption of roughly globular protein shape (Tab. 6). From these four constructs, only *Pf*STK(79-367) could be purified as tag-free protein of interest. The polishing SEC purification step resulted in low amounts of tag-free protein and was predicted to be tetrameric, as derived from standard curve correlation. However, the purified protein proved to be unstable and aggregated at concentrations higher than 0.8 mg/ml and could not be steadily measured using DLS. Therefore, DLS measurements were performed with the fusion protein *Pf*STK(79-367)His<sub>6</sub>-GST and revealed presumably tetrameric particles in solution with a hydrodynamic radius  $R_h$  of 6.7 nm. Thus, tetrameric *Pf*STK was observed both for tag-free and for fusion protein of the truncation variant ranging amino acids 79-367, as derived from SEC and DLS, respectively.

Most structurally elucidated *Pf*STK homologs found for the four *Pf*STK truncation variants are found to be monomeric. However, one crystal structure, human AMPK alpha1 KD-AID with K43A mutation (PDB-ID: 4RED), has a tetrameric quaternary structure. *Pf*STK shares a sequence identity of 38% with this homolog. In contrast, the truncation variant of the minimal catalytic domain *Pf*STK(107-361) with its fusion GST-tag reveals a monomer (Tab. 6). This result seems to be more reasonable, although for this protein construct it could not be proved that *Pf*STK(107-361) is monomeric after tag cleavage.

One main aspect for the success in protein purification and crystallization is the amino acid composition of a protein and the respective physicochemical properties that can be derived or predicted. Thus, parameters such as protein size, possible presence of disordered and putatively flexible regions, electrochemical properties, hydropathy and surface constitution can contribute dramatically to protein crystallizability. These features should be considered and critically evaluated already at the earlier level of protein purification, for example regarding protein engineering<sup>182</sup>. Moreover, these properties can play a crucial role in protein stability and conformational state.

Table 7 gives a comprehensive overview on sequence-based physicochemical *Pf*STK nature and the corresponding features derived. The four variants were designed based on sequence alignment, homology modelling and domain boundary identification. All of them were checked using XtalPred-RF server<sup>130</sup> and some of them were accordingly corrected to obtain constructs with maximum possible crystallizability.

Although the sum of physicochemical properties was incorporated, single parameters can contribute to unbeneficial behaviour during protein purification to different extents. Therefore, careful examination of the failure to obtain pure and tag-free *Pf*STK(1-367) and *Pf*STK(97-367) is required (Tab. 7). Table 7 gives a comprehensive overview on protein characteristics that can influence protein behaviour in solution and every feature is briefly explained afterwards.

**Table 7: Overview of theoretical protein features, predicted disorder and surface features for the four *Pf*STK truncation variants**

aa range	1-367	79-367	97-367	107-361
Length [aa]	367	290	270	255
Molecular weight [Da]	42907	33911	31489	29680
Gravy index	-0.19	-0.17	-0.10	-0.03
pI	5.45	6.51	6.82	7.26
Instability index	34.08	32.46	35.16	37.14
Coil structures [%]	45	39	40	39
Longest disorder region [aa]	38	19	12	11
Surface entropy	-1.31	-1.34	-1.33	-1.31
Surface hydrophobicity	-1.23	-1.37	-1.27	-1.21
Surface ruggedness	1.26	1.07	1.01	0.96

*Pf*STK(1-367) is the largest molecule from these four truncation variants and has the full N-terminus of low homology that is presumably flexible or might promote aggregation. However, this is not due to its hydropathy, because its Gravy index has the most negative and thus most favourable value (Tab. 7). This measure is based on the method by Kyte and Doolittle, involving the contribution of every single residue of the peptide chain, which constitutes the sum related to the number of amino acids<sup>183</sup>.

The isoelectric point is a parameter of great importance both for protein purification and the subsequent crystallization. However, at both levels one must guarantee good protein solubility in the working buffer system. When using slightly basic condition, as for the purification and cleavage of most GST- and His<sub>6</sub>-tagged proteins, the pI should not be too close to the buffer pH to avoid aggregation. However, great attention was paid to the pH value.

The instability index is a parameter based in the statistical occurrence of particular dipeptides, which were found either in very stable or very unstable proteins<sup>184</sup>. According to this value the minimal truncation variant *Pf*STK(107-361) is the least stable (Tab. 7). This effect was observed while removing the fusion tag, showing visible protein aggregation during the PreScission protease cleavage.

Another aspect of protein solubility and stability is protein order at the secondary structure level. Thus, the presence of possible coil structure and putatively disordered regions must be considered. Regarding this, full-length *Pf*STK has the least favourable predicted properties (Tab. 7). As discussed above, it displays nearly 50% coil structures, as predicted by the program COILS<sup>185</sup>, and a sequence of 38 amino acid that possibly constitute the longest disorder region, as predicted by DISOPRED3<sup>186</sup>. This makes up to 10% of the protein peptide chain. However, such a relatively high fraction of intrinsically disordered regions is typical for many eukaryotic proteins that can act in unstructured conformation or undergo transitions between folded and unfolded state.

Besides the primary and secondary structure composition, the estimated tertiary structure and the resulting surface constitution plays an important role and can promote aggregation or lead to protein instability. In terms of surface entropy and surface hydrophobicity no significant disparities were found for the four *Pf*STK versions (Tab. 7). The surface ruggedness considers the number of protrusions and cavities on the protein surface and was predicted by NetSurfP server<sup>187</sup>. Here it correlates well to the protein size and is lowest, and therefore most beneficial, for *Pf*STK(107-361) (Tab. 7). This parameter is defined as a ratio between the surface area and the total accessible area, which is expected for a protein of a given molecular weight<sup>188</sup>. The surface area is calculated as the sum of solvent accessibilities of every single residue. However, surface ruggedness has a higher impact on protein crystallizability than on solubility.

For the full-length *Pf*STK lack of protein stability and solubility is probably due its conformational properties like molecular weight, presence of coil structures and long disorder regions and the resulting surface ruggedness. After removing the first 77 amino

acids the protein shows by far most beneficial properties. In case of *Pf*STK(97-367), however, its strong aggregation tendency cannot be derived from the mere sequence derived predicted parameters.

A stable protein is a prerequisite not only at the level of protein purification but also for the subsequent crystallization trials. In approaching the structural elucidation of prokaryotically produced recombinant proteins, there are several classical methods available. One of them is intensive buffer screening using the ThermoFluor assay<sup>189,190</sup>. With up to 96 buffer conditions that can be examined concurrently, for example when using commercially available RUBIC screens<sup>191</sup>. However, this method requires either a reproducibly stable protein sample or immediate screening after purification which could not be realized in the course of this study. The instability of *Pf*STK also hindered complementary approaches, which could be applied to obtain structural information like Small Angle X-Ray Scattering SAXS<sup>163</sup>, or Nuclear Magnetic Resonance (NMR)<sup>192</sup>.

One of most promising strategies in the case of *Pf*STK is to change the expression system to a eukaryotic host expression system, which can lead to an increased chance of obtaining a correctly folded functional protein. Expression in established yeasts strains like for example *Pichia pastoris* or *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* can lead to a stable recombinant protein due to the presence of eukaryotic protein folding and glycosylation machinery. One practical disadvantage is that yeast cells are difficult to disrupt. Other problems might occur because expression using yeast is less applicable to cytoplasmatically expressed protein. Additionally, inhomogeneous posttranslational glycosylations can sometimes interfere with subsequent protein crystallization<sup>193</sup>.

A more expensive and contamination-sensitive expression system is baculoviral expression using insect cells. However, baculoviral expression allows for translational modifications that are required for structural integrity. Moreover it was shown to be successful also for some challenging membrane proteins<sup>194</sup>. In the course of the thesis' research activities, first attempts were made to make use of baculoviral expression system to overexpress *Pf*STK, which is described in the following chapter.

### **3.1.1.3. *In vivo* crystallization of *Pf*STK**

In some cases, formation of intracellular protein crystals was observed when *Sf9* insect cells or other eukaryotic cell lines were used for expression of the protein of interest<sup>74,151,195,196</sup>. The high-resolution structure of natively inhibiting CatB from *Trypanosoma brucei* (*Tb*CatB)



was solved as a first protein target using the approach of *in vivo* crystallography in combination with an FEL radiation source<sup>74</sup>. Successful *in vivo* crystallization was observed for a number of other protein targets, which suggests that formation of crystals within the cell is not a random phenomenon<sup>99,156,158</sup>. In the case of *TbCatB* for example, needle-shaped crystals are formed within the cell that are very stable regarding both chemical and mechanical factors of influence<sup>74</sup>.

In the course of the experimental part of this thesis, attempts were made to express the *PfSTK* gene in *Sf9* cells using baculoviral expression system. After successful cloning and generation of a recombinant bacmid, cells were infected with the previously amplified viral stock P3. This infection resulted in formation of rod-shaped crystalline structures within the cells that partially led to cell rupture by reaching their maximum length. A protocol established by Dr. Theresa Nuguid (University of Hamburg) was adapted for the isolation of *in vivo* grown crystals. The first trials resulted in rather low amounts of pure crystals, requiring further optimization. Isolation and crystal purification strategies are not always straight forward. For the Luciferase from *Photinus pyralis* for example, crystal degradation was observed during cell lysis<sup>195</sup>.

Because diffraction beamtime at FELs is till now only rarely available, sample verification prior to diffraction experiment is indispensable. Thus, it must be confirmed that the crystals that are formed within the cells are not salt but protein crystals. This can for example be achieved by means of the X-ray powder diffraction technique. In contrast to diffraction on well-ordered single crystals, the powder diffraction technique is suitable for analysis of sub-microcrystalline matter<sup>197</sup>. However, the amount of crystals obtained by the applied isolation strategy was not sufficient to perform a powder diffraction experiment using conventional X-ray source. Alternative methods to verify presence of protein crystals could be: ultraviolet fluorescence<sup>167</sup>, electron microscopy<sup>169</sup> or second harmonic generation (SHG)<sup>159</sup>. Ultraviolet fluorescence, however, is only applicable for well-shaped and pure crystals. Since the *in vivo* crystal sample obtained contained tiny needle-shaped crystals and the solution was not highly pure, it is likely that the UV fluorescence signal will not be strong enough and most likely be covered by background. Furthermore, for UV detection of proteins it is assumed that the higher the extinction coefficient of a protein is, due to the presence of aromatic residues, the better the signal to noise ratio. In the *PfSTK* amino acid sequence there are only two tryptophan residues present, which are the strongest UV absorbers. For a 367 bp long sequence it has a rather low tryptophan content. Therefore, even for a well-shaped crystal, like cubic or hexagonal or tetragonal crystal, a strong UV signal cannot be expected. Crystal

detection via Electron Microscopy (EM) typically requires cross-linking of the sample. The *in vivo* crystalline sample obtained from recombinant *Pf*STK did not meet the minimum requirements to perform crystal preparation for subsequent EM experiments. Second harmonic generation faces the same problems as UV fluorescence detection. In addition, the method fails to verify crystals of higher symmetry. For crystals with unknown symmetry it is therefore not the first method of choice.

The first *in vivo* grown crystals from *Pf*STK need to get reproduced. Additionally, further optimization of the isolation strategy is needed to obtain higher yields of crystals with a higher crystal density. In the case of positive verification, protein crystals can be used for serial femtosecond X-ray crystallography (SFX) using FEL radiation<sup>75</sup> to solve the structure of *Pf*STK. Baculoviral expression in *Sf9* cells also offers the possibility to establish large-scale expression and purification of *Pf*STK. This approach could support the production of stable soluble functional *Pf*STK, which in turn would allow conventional *in vitro* crystallization experiments.

### **3.1.2. Expression and purification of *Pf*ThiM**

Recombinant *Pf*ThiM-Strep was produced in *E. coli* BL21 (DE3) and initially co-expressed with groES-groEL chaperones to increase the possibility of proper intracellular folding. The heterologous expression resulted in high expression levels. However, during the purification step, it was not possible to remove the chaperones due to target protein complexing. Therefore, *Pf*ThiM expression was established in *E. coli* BL21 Rosetta, an *E. coli* mutant that is capable to produce rare tRNAs. Rare tRNAs promote expression of recombinant proteins that have a strongly aberrant codon-usage compared to the host codon-usage.

Although the expression levels using this strategy were significantly lower than when using co-expressed chaperones, the first purification step using Strep-Tactin® affinity chromatography already resulted in much purer *Pf*ThiM. A further purification step was a size exclusion chromatography (SEC) step. However, this polishing step resulted in a loss of significant quantities of protein. As an SDS-PAGE analysis revealed, *Pf*ThiM presumably aggregated and therefore was predominantly found in the void volume fractions. Moreover, the chromatogram displayed an overall low absorbance signal and showed poor peaks that were not baseline-separated. The bands that correspond to *Pf*ThiM on denaturing acrylamide gels, appeared to be smeared, which could be a sign for inhomogeneous sample. Possible reasons for smearing could be protein degradation, premature translation stop or possible,

however relatively unstudied, post-translational modifications carried out by *E. coli* that have been recently discovered under certain conditions<sup>198</sup>. All these events can lead to inhomogeneous protein folding and consequently to sample aggregation. The protein obtained after SEC was found to be monomeric according to the calibration curve. This result did not conform with the expectations, as other Hydroxyethylthiazole kinases and its closest homologs, which have been structurally characterized, displayed uniformly a trimeric state, like for example Hydroxyethylthiazole kinase from *Staphylococcus aureus* (*SaThiM*)<sup>199</sup>. This homolog that shares an approx. 35% sequence identity was purified and crystallized in the same laboratory. First attempts to adopt the purification strategy from that of *SaThiM* failed. This could be due to a significantly different surface charge distribution, which was observed in homology modelling studies.

Purified *PfThiM* was dialysed into different buffer systems with different pH values and was found to be most monodisperse in 50 mM Phosphate buffer, pH 8.0, where it displayed its lowest  $R_h$  of approx. 9 nm. Assuming globular particles, this value corresponds to approx. 500 kDa, which is too high and reveals formation of ordered aggregates. Acidic pH of 4-5 showed to promote aggregation to a higher extent. Because *PfThiM* failed to remain stable, it can be suggested that further protein engineering is required to optimize the recombinant construct. As can be derived from the homology modelling results, the first 29 N-terminal amino acids are of low homology and are predicted to be slightly disordered and flexible. The presence of disordered or flexible regions tends to lead to protein aggregation. An alternative approach could be construct optimization using limited proteolysis<sup>200</sup> or site-directed mutagenesis<sup>201</sup> of problematic residues. Possibly, using baculoviral expression in insect cells is more constructive, because many eukaryotic proteins require distinct posttranslational modifications. Similar as for the Serine- Threonine Kinase from *P. falciparum* (*PfSTK*), there is a good chance to obtain intracellularly grown *in vivo* crystals.

### 3.2. *WbTrx*

Lymphatic filariasis, the second common vector-borne disease after malaria, affects around 120 million people worldwide. Its parasite *Wuchereria bancrofti* infects the human lymphatic system, which typically leads to severe disfigurement of legs or genitals. Patients not only suffer from physical pain but also from social stigma. Because most patients live in countries that are also highly endemic to other infectious diseases, the affected populations bear an additionally high economic burden. In this work, Thioredoxin from *Wuchereria bancrofti*

*WbTrx* was under investigation. *WbTrx* form a particular disulfide bond and its mode of action is via disulfide-thiol exchange. One focus of this work was the preparation of recombinant *WbTrx* for serial crystallographic approaches. The disulfide bond cleavage is of particular interest and can possibly be studied in a time-resolved mode using FEL radiation in the future. Microcrystals and sub-microcrystals were obtained from recombinant *WbTrx* and first experiments using a micro-focus SR beamline and different fixed-target approaches were performed, particularly with a focus towards time-resolved studies.

### **3.2.1. *WbTrx* production and characterization**

Expression and purification of recombinant *WbTrx* were optimized, leading to high yields of highly purified protein being obtained. This is essential because both high yields and high purity are prerequisite for microcrystal production. Prior to micro-crystal production, biophysical characterization of *WbTrx* was carried out. The exact molecular weight of *WbTrx* was determined using ESI-MS analysis and calculated to be 15998 Da which corresponds to the theoretical monomeric molecular weight. The recorded spectrum revealed a well-defined fold and a high-degree of purity. Moreover, further biophysical characterization was performed by DLS and CD spectroscopy to prove monodispersity of the protein solution at high concentrations and to verify the folding integrity of *WbTrx* in solution. DLS measurements showed a narrow radius distribution profile, even at high concentrations. The calculated hydrodynamic radius  $R_h$  was around 2.0 nm, which corresponds well to the previously observed  $R_h$  at low concentrations<sup>59</sup>. No changes in the DLS profile and thus no concentration dependent aggregation was observed up to 55 mg/ml. SAXS experiments were performed to analyse the *WbTrx* particle shape in solution. The calculated *ab initio* model fits well to the *WbTrx* crystal structure (PDB-ID: 4FYU)<sup>59</sup>. It showed an overall compact globular shape of the particle and a region that sticks out of the surface. This region covers well the last 13 C-terminal residues of the *WbTrx* amino acid sequence that form an  $\alpha$ -helix which is extended to a length of 18 Å.

### **3.2.2. Detection of *WbTrx* sub-microcrystals during crystallization using DDLS**

Crystal growth detection at early stages of crystallization can be realized by means of depolarized dynamic light scattering (DDLS) technique. Highly purified *WbTrx* solution was used for a proof of principle, along with several standard proteins<sup>171</sup>. A considerable increase of the scattering signal intensity of both polarized and depolarized signal was detected after

precipitant addition, thereby indicating an increase of hydrodynamic particle sizes up to a range of 100-1000 nm. Thus, it has been successfully shown that *WbTrx* sub-microcrystals formed, which could be reliably distinguished from amorphous precipitate. A negative control that contained a sample with amorphous precipitate in contrast did not result in a significant increase of the depolarized scattering signal. This result also suggests, that high numbers of nanometer sized *WbTrx* crystals can be obtained and detected, which might constitute a valuable sample for possible ongoing serial femtosecond studies using highly brilliant coherent X-ray radiation sources in the future.

### **3.2.3. *In situ* crystallization and room-temperature X-ray diffraction approaches for serial and time-resolved crystallography**

After its characterization, recombinant *WbTrx* solution was extensively screened for further crystallization conditions that were suitable for establishing (sub-)microcrystal production and detection. The condition hit with the lowest viscosity was selected to avoid possible interference with the operation mode of piezoelectric micro-pumps and microfluidic devices. This condition was further optimized and resulted in generation of hundreds of microcrystals within a hanging drop of only a few  $\mu\text{l}$ . To assess the suitability of the obtained microcrystals for subsequent serial and time-resolved experiments, *WbTrx* crystallization was adapted for two different *in situ* crystallization and room-temperature X-ray diffraction approaches. Both approaches were fixed-target approaches, allowing for rapid exposure of multiple *WbTrx* crystals at room temperature using a microfocus SR beamline and minimizing sample manipulation.

The first multiple crystal approach performed using multiple *WbTrx* crystals was based on microfluidics, where crystallization was carried out *in situ* in nanoliter-sized compartments that were arranged on a chip array in a serial design<sup>110,174</sup>. Initial on-chip crystallization was performed with PDMS chips sealed with COC, which resulted in appearance of well-shaped *WbTrx* crystals of 20-100  $\mu\text{m}$  after 18 h. However, many wells of the chip did not get filled with the crystallization mixture during the loading procedure and from those wells that were successfully filled, only a small fraction contained crystals. Thus, chip loading of a microfluidic chip in a serial design must be further improved to approach the goal of efficient and semi-automatic crystal probing. First on-chip diffraction experiments were performed using a collaboratively fabricated Kapton®-sealed epoxy chips, that showed advantageous signal-to-noise ratios, due to a reduced overall layer thickness and high physical and chemical stability. Chip loading and crystallization resulted in similar yields compared to the COC-sealed PDMS

chips. This implies that not only the loading procedure but also the chip design might require some further optimization. The diffraction data collection strategy was set to obtain 10 consecutive images per crystal recorded in 1° oscillation increments each. Crystals were pre-selected and data collection was carried out automatically in a shutterless mode. Crystals diffracted up to a resolution of 2.9 Å. However, the signal-to-noise ratio was appropriate, with  $I/\sigma(I) \geq 2$ , only up to a resolution of 3.4 Å. Such a low diffraction power could also originate from the contribution of the chip layer thickness.

The data sets were segmented to 80 ms wedges. The corresponding wedges were scaled and merged to nearly complete data sets from only 42 crystals. Data analysis revealed that resolution decreased from 3.4 Å after 80 ms to 4.0 Å after 400 ms exposure, according to the semi-conservative criterion  $I/\sigma(I) \geq 2$ . Such a significant loss of resolution presumably originates from radiation damage and can also be observed when monitoring unit cell parameters. In this experiment, unit cell parameters increased towards the end of exposure by 1.5%. A striking decrease in data quality can be observed for data sets that correspond to absorbed doses above 0.35 MGy. This corresponds with the minimum dose tolerance that was postulated for several other protein crystals<sup>91,176</sup>. This is, however, lower than the assumed dose tolerance of 0.43 MGy for thaumatin crystals, which contain eight intramolecular disulfide bonds<sup>95</sup>.

Because the coordinates for the *WbTrx* crystal structure were already available in the PDB databank, Molecular Replacement was carried out to solve the phase problem. The unit cell volume revealed four trimeric *WbTrx* molecules within the asymmetric unit and the primitive space group P4<sub>2</sub>2<sub>1</sub>2. In contrast, the *WbTrx* structure solved before is found to be one trimer within the asymmetric unit. Furthermore, this structure corresponds to the body-centered space group I422. This significant difference regarding these crystallographic parameters can be due to different crystallization conditions.

The subsequent refinement of the structures resulted in *R*-values between approx. 27% and 28%. The electron density was too poor to observe possible specific radiation damage. Nevertheless, possible dose-dependent point of radiation damage occurrence was identified based on the diffraction data quality which corresponded to approx. 0.35 MGy. However, it is unlikely that this breaking point is due to specific radiation damage because the overall diffraction quality is impaired. Overall, the resolution was too poor to observe site-specific radiation damage effects, which reveal disulfide bond cleavage.

To overcome the problem of chip loading and background contribution resulting from the chip layer thickness, a simplistic *in situ* crystallization and X-ray diffraction approach based on a hanging drop experiment was established collaboratively<sup>86</sup>. As a result, multiple crystals within a Kapton® film sandwich can be analysed rapidly after a manual pre-selection. Two separate *WbTrx* crystal sandwiches were subjected to two separate exposure experiments that only differed in photon flux by a factor of 10, which resulted in different total absorbed doses. The data collection strategy was applied to collect 20 consecutive images within 800 ms of exposure with an oscillation of 1° per frame. Finally, segmented data sets of 80 ms wedges were generated for both experiments. Data from less than 50 crystals of the corresponding data sets were scaled and merged to nearly complete data sets and the data quality was analysed. Only a few  $\mu\text{m}$  of sample were used to obtain the resulting data.

For the experiment with the lower total absorbed dose, ranging from 0.02 MGy after 80 ms to 0.14 MGy after 800 ms, the maximum resolution decreased from 3.2 Å to 3.4 Å, based on the semi-conservative criterion was  $I/\sigma(I) \geq 2$ . As far as unit cell parameters are concerned, only a minor increase of these parameters was observed, making it likely that no considerable global radiation damage occurred. This result reveals that for serial room-temperature data collection considerable radiation damage can be avoided when using an attenuated X-ray beam and not exposing crystals to doses higher than 0.3 MGy. The high-dose data set analysis reveals a decrease in resolution by only 0.3 Å for the  $I/\sigma(I) \geq 2$  criterion after 800 ms exposure and an absorbed dose of 1.35 MGy. Also, the unit cell parameters only marginally increased. It can also be assumed that the effect of global radiation damage is relatively low for the high-dose experimental run, with a photon flux being 10 times higher than for the low-dose run.

To prove if the effect of the specific radiation damage component becomes evident with progressing time and increasing X-ray radiation dose,  $F_o - F_c$  difference maps which compare the first wedge with a data wedge of a later time point were calculated for both low- and high-dose data. The resulting difference density was analysed to see if there were indications of *WbTrx* disulfide bond destabilization. For the low-dose data, no considerable specific radiation damage was visible in the proximity of the *WbTrx* disulfide bond after 800 ms and a total absorbed dose of 0.14 MGy. For the high-dose data, however, there is evidence to significant site-specific radiation damage starting to become visible after 240 ms of exposure and an average dose of 0.50 MGy. After 400 ms and an absorbed dose of 0.79 MGy, the complete bond is extremely destabilized, as concluded from the significantly increased electron density difference. These findings correspond to analogous studies performed using

thaumatin, where strong indications of specific radiation damage to the eight intramolecular disulfide bonds were detected at doses higher than 0.57 MGy<sup>86</sup>. For insulin crystals, however, no occurrence of significant radiation damage up to an absorbed dose of 0.57 MGy was reported by another research group<sup>102</sup>. The conclusion of this experiments was that disulfide bond cleavage generally occurs at higher doses and that global radiation damage is the dominating component for room-temperature crystals.

Because the time resolution of the performed experiments is only 80 ms, it can be assumed that the actual point of disulfide bond destabilization is in-between the time points that could be assessed. To further improve resolution, higher numbers of frames need to be recorded to obtain complete data sets with a temporal resolution of 40 ms, which for the presented experimental set-up was limited by the detector readout rate. A combination of the presented method with the Hadamard transform, which is based on X-ray probe-pulse sequences, can possibly further increase the temporal resolution to the low millisecond range<sup>87</sup>.

A principal problem of this experimental design was that the crystal sizes and quality were not completely identical. Therefore, images of certain crystals had to be traced based on reduced correlation coefficients and consequently omitted during data processing. This resulted in a significantly reduced total amount of data, which partially impaired the overall completeness. Another important aspect could be crystal density within the chip well or Kapton foil sandwich, respectively. The closer the pre-selected crystals are to each other, the higher is the spread of free radicals throughout the exposed area, which can dramatically increase the extent of the radiation damage.

To sum up, the recombinant *WbTrx* could successfully be established as a non-standard protein sample, not only for (sub)-microcrystal production and detection, but also as a model system to perform serial and time-resolved experiments. The results of this work can contribute to continuative studies, which are aimed at assessing structural changes with higher temporal resolution in the future.



## 4. Material and Methods

### 4.1. Materials

#### 4.1.1. Chemicals

Chemicals used have been purchased from the following suppliers: AppliChem, Fluka, Merck, Thermo Scientific, Roth, Serva and Sigma-Aldrich.

#### 4.1.2. Consumables

Falcon tubes, reaction tubes, serological pipettes and pipette tips have been purchased from Sarstedt. The following table gives an overview of further consumables used and the corresponding supplier.

**Table 8: Overview of consumables.**

Description	Supplier
Amicon® Ultra 4, Ultra 15, Ultra 0.5, MWCO 3 kDa, 10kDa	Merck Millipore
Dialysis tubing, MWCO 3.5 kDa	Roth
Glutathione Agarose matrix	Macherey-Nagel
Ni-NTA Agarose Matrix	Qiagen
Syringes 1ml, 5 ml, 20 ml, 50 ml	VWR
Syringe filter 0.22 µm, 0.45 µm	VWR
Cellulose acetate membrane filter 0.2 µm	VWR
ZipTip®C18 Pipette Tips	Millipore

#### 4.1.3. Molecular-weight size markers

For the DNA agarose gel electrophoresis, the DNA size markers *FastRuler™ Middle range DNA Ladder* and *FastRuler™ High range DNA Ladder* were used. For SDS-PAGE the *Unstained Protein Molecular Weight Marker* and the *Page Ruler™ Plus Prestained Protein Ladder* were used. These standard markers were purchased from Thermo Scientific.

#### 4.1.4. Commercial kits and enzymes

The following commercial kits and enzymes were used.

**Table 9: Overview of commercial kits and enzymes.**

Name of the kit or enzyme	Manufacturer
peqGold Plasmid Miniprep Kit I	PEQLAB Biotechnologie
peqGold Gel Extraction Kit	PEQLAB Biotechnologie
ADP Colorimetric Assay Kit II (MAK081)	Sigma-Aldrich
<i>Taq</i> DNA Polymerase	Thermo Scientific
<i>Pfu</i> DNA Polymerase	Thermo Scientific
<i>Bam</i> HI	Thermo Scientific
<i>Hind</i> III	Thermo Scientific
<i>Nde</i> I	Thermo Scientific
<i>Xho</i> I	Thermo Scientific
T4-DNA Ligase	Thermo Scientific

#### 4.1.5. Bacterial strains

The following bacterial strains were used.

**Table 10: Bacterial *E. coli* strains.**

Strain	Genotype	Supplier
DH5 $\alpha$	F- endA1 glnV44 thi-1 recA1 relA1 gyrA96 deoR nupG $\Phi$ 80dlacZ $\Delta$ M15 $\Delta$ (lacZYA-argF)U169, hsdR17(rK- mK+), $\lambda$ -	Invitrogen
XL10 Gold	Tet $\Delta$ (mcrA)183 $\Delta$ (mcrCB-hsdSMR-mrr)173 endA1 supE44 thi-1 recA1 gyrA96 relA1 lac Hte [F'proABlacI <sup>q</sup> Z $\Delta$ M15 Tn10(Tet <sup>R</sup> ) Amy Cam <sup>R</sup> ]	Agilent
BL21 (DE3)	F- ompT hsdS <sub>B</sub> (rB <sup>-</sup> , mB <sup>-</sup> ) gal dcm (DE3)	Invitrogen
BL21 (DE3) pLysS	F <sup>-</sup> , ompT, hsdSB (rB <sup>-</sup> , mB <sup>-</sup> ), dcm, gal, $\lambda$ (DE3), pLysS, Cam <sup>R</sup>	Invitrogen
BL21 (DE3) Star	F- ompT hsdSB(rB <sup>-</sup> , mB <sup>-</sup> ) gal dcm rne131 (DE3)	Invitrogen

Strain	Genotype	Supplier
BL21 (DE3) Rosetta	F- <i>ompT hsdSB</i> (rB- mB-) <i>gal dcm</i> (DE3) pRARE (Cam <sup>R</sup> )	Invitrogen
BL21 AI	F- <i>ompT hsdSB</i> (rB-mB-) <i>gal dcm araB::T7RNAPtetA</i>	Invitrogen
BL21 Codon Plus (DE3) RIL	F- <i>ompT hsdS</i> (rB- mB-) <i>gal dcm+</i> <i>Tetr gal λ [argU ileY leuW Cam<sup>R</sup>]</i>	Agilent
BL21 transformed with pGro7	F-, <i>ompT</i> , <i>hsdS<sub>B</sub></i> (r <sub>B</sub> -m <sub>B</sub> -), <i>gal</i> , <i>dcm</i>	Takara Bio Inc.
DH10Bac	F- <i>mcrA Δ(mrr-hsdRMS-mcrBC) φ80lacZΔM15 ΔlacX74 recA1 endA1 araD139 Δ(ara, leu)7697 galU galK λ- rpsL nupG/bMON14272/pMON7124</i>	Invitrogen

#### 4.1.6. Vectors systems

Table 11: Vector systems.

Vector system	Features	Supplier
pASK-IBA3plus	Tet promoter, Ampicillin resistance, C-terminal <i>Strep</i> -tag®	IBA GmbH
pET42a-(+)	T7 promoter, Kanamycin resistance, N-terminal GST-tag, N-terminal His <sub>6</sub> -tag, thrombin cleavage site	Novagen
pRSET-B	T7 promoter, Ampicillin resistance	Thermo Fisher Scientific
pGEX-6p-1	Tac promoter, Ampicillin resistance, N-terminal GST-tag, PreScission Protease cleavage site	GE Healthcare Life Sciences
pFastBac-1	AcMNPV polyhedrin promoter, Ampicillin and Gentamycin resistance	Invitrogen

#### 4.1.7. Oligonucleotides

The following table gives an overview of oligonucleotides used for cloning. These were purchased from Metabion.

**Table 12: Overview of oligonucleotides.**

Oligonucleotide	Sequence (5' → 3')	Length [bp]
Pf13_085(97-366) fwd	AAG GAT CCA TCA AGA ACA ATT TAC TCG TGA ATG ACT AC	38
Pf13_085(97-366) re	CAA CTC GAG TCA GCT TTC CTT ATA GTT CTC GAA CC	35
Pf13_085STK_dom fwd	AAG GAT CCT ACA TTG TCG AAA AAC GCA TCG GTT C	34
Pf13_085STK_dom re	CAA CTC GAG TCA GAA CCA GCG GTG ATT CAG	30
Pf13_full_Hind_fwd	CAA GAG CTC ATG TAC CTG GGC AGT ATC AAA AAC TTC G	40
Pf13_full_Hind_rev	CAA AAG CTT TCA CTA GCT TTC CTT ATA GTT CTC GAA CCA G	40
Pf13_SD_Hind_fwd	CAA GAG CTC TAC ATT GTC GAA AAA CGC ATC GGT TC	35
Pf13_SD_Hind_rev	CAA AAG CTT TCA CTA GAA CCA GCG GTG ATT CAG G	35

#### 4.1.8. Buffers, solutions and media

All buffers, solutions and media were prepared with pure water. Hydrochloric acid or sodium hydroxide was used to adjust buffers to the desired pH value.

**Table 13: Growth media used for *E. coli* cultures.**

Medium	pH	Components	Concentration
LB agar	7.0	Agar agar	15 g/L
		NaCl	5.0 g/L
		Tryptone	10 g/L
		Yeast extract	5.0 g/L
LB broth (Lennox)	7.0	NaCl	5.0 g/L
		Tryptone	10 g/L
		Yeast extract	5.0 g/L
TB broth	7.2	Casein	12.0 g/L
		Yeast extract	24.0 g/L
		K <sub>2</sub> HPO <sub>4</sub>	12.5 g/L
		KH <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>4</sub>	2.3 g/L
		Glycerol	0.4% (v/v)

The following table shows the antibiotics and the appropriate concentrations used.

**Table 14: Overview of antibiotic used for selection.**

Antibiotics	Solvent	Working concentration
Ampicillin	50% Ethanol	100 mg/ml
Chloramphenicol	100% Ethanol	34 mg/ml
Kanamycin	dH <sub>2</sub> O	25 mg/ml

In the following tables (Tab. 15 and 16), buffers and solutions used for cell lysis, purification and further analysis are listed.

**Table 15: Overview of general buffers and solutions.**

Name of buffer / solution	Composition	Concentration
2x lysis buffer, pH 8.0	Sodium phosphate	100 mM
	NaCl	500 mM
	KCl	500 mM
	TCEP or DTT	1.0 mM
	Glycerol	10% (v/v)
2x lysis buffer-Mg <sup>2+</sup> , pH 7.5	TRIS	100 mM
	NaCl	250 mM
	KCl	250 mM
	MgCl <sub>2</sub>	10 mM
	DTT	1.0 mM
	Glycerol	5.0%
Wash buffer 1 strep, pH 8.0	Sodium phosphate	50 mM
	NaCl	250 mM
	KCl	250 mM
	TCEP or DTT	0.5 mM
	Glycerol	5.0% (v/v)
Wash buffer 2 strep, pH 8.0	Sodium phosphate	50 mM
	NaCl	250 mM
	KCl	250 mM
	TCEP or DTT	0.5 mM
	Glycerol	5.0% (v/v)
	ATP	10 mM
	MgSO <sub>4</sub>	10 mM

## Material and methods

Name of buffer / solution	Composition	Concentration
Elution buffer strep, pH 8.0	Sodium phosphate	50 mM
	NaCl	250 mM
	KCl	250 mM
	TCEP or DTT	0.5 mM
	Glycerol	5.0% (v/v)
	D-desthiobiotin	2.5 mM
Wash buffer 1 Ni-NTA, pH 8.0	Sodium phosphate	50 mM
	NaCl	250 mM
	KCl	250 mM
	TCEP or DTT	0.5 mM
	Glycerol	5.0% (v/v)
	Imidazole	10 mM
Wash buffer 2 Ni-NTA, pH 8.0	Sodium phosphate	50 mM
	NaCl	250 mM
	KCl	250 mM
	TCEP or DTT	0.5 mM
	Glycerol	5.0% (v/v)
	Imidazole	30 mM
Elution buffer Ni-NTA, pH 8.0	Sodium phosphate	50 mM
	NaCl	250 mM
	KCl	250 mM
	TCEP or DTT	0.5 mM
	Glycerol	5.0% (v/v)
	Imidazole	250 mM
2x sample buffer	Tris-HCl, pH 6.8	20 mM
	SDS	4% (w/v)
	Glycerol	20% (v/v)
	DTT	50 mM
	Bromophenol blue	0.04% (w/v)
5x sample buffer	Tris-HCl, pH 6.8	50 mM
	SDS	10% (w/v)
	Glycerol	50% (v/v)
	DTT	125 mM
	Bromophenol blue	0.1% (w/v)
Separating gel buffer	Tris-HCl, pH 8.8	1.5 M
	SDS	0.4% (w/v)

Name of buffer / solution	Composition	Concentration
Stacking gel buffer	Tris-HCl, pH 6.8	0.5 M
	SDS	0.4% (w/v)
1x electrode buffer	Glycine	192 mM
	Tris-HCl	25 mM
	SDS	0.1% (w/v)
1x TAE buffer	Tris base	50 mM
	Acetic acid	0.014% (w/v)
	EDTA	1 mM
DPBS	KCl	2.7 mM
	KH <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>4</sub>	1.5 mM
	NaCl	136.9 mM
	Na <sub>2</sub> HPO <sub>4</sub>	8.9 mM
PBS	KCl	27 mM
	KH <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>4</sub>	1.8 mM
	NaCl	137 mM
	Na <sub>2</sub> HPO <sub>4</sub>	10 mM

The following buffers were used for Solubility Screening.

**Table 16: Buffer used for Solubility Screening**

Buffer name	pH	Composition	Concentration
7.5 N	7.5	TRIS	50 mM
		NaCl	50 mM
		EDTA	5.0 mM
		Lysozyme	1.0 mg ml <sup>-1</sup>
2S	7.5	TRIS	50 mM
		NaCl	2.0 M
		EDTA	5.0 mM
		Lysozyme	1.0 mg ml <sup>-1</sup>
0.5 U	7.5	TRIS	50 mM
		NaCl	50 mM
		EDTA	5.0 mM
		Urea	0.5 M
		Lysozyme	1.0 mg ml <sup>-1</sup>

## Material and methods

Buffer name	pH	Composition	Concentration
D	7.5	TRIS	50 mM
		NaCl	50 mM
		EDTA	5.0 mM
		Triton X-100	0.2% (v/v)
		Lysozyme	1.0 mg ml <sup>-1</sup>
0.1 S	7.5	TRIS	50 mM
		NaCl	0.1 M
		EDTA	5.0 mM
		Lysozyme	1.0 mg ml <sup>-1</sup>
0.5 S	7.5	TRIS	50 mM
		NaCl	0.5 M
		EDTA	5.0 mM
		Lysozyme	1.0 mg ml <sup>-1</sup>
1S	7.5	TRIS	50 mM
		NaCl	1.0 M
		EDTA	5.0 mM
		Lysozyme	1.0 mg ml <sup>-1</sup>
5 N	5.0	Sodium acetate	50 mM
		NaCl	50 mM
		EDTA	5.0 mM
		Lysozyme	1.0 mg ml <sup>-1</sup>
6 N	6.0	MES	50 mM
		NaCl	50 mM
		EDTA	5.0 mM
		Lysozyme	1.0 mg ml <sup>-1</sup>
7 N	7.0	TRIS	50 mM
		NaCl	50 mM
		EDTA	5.0 mM
		Lysozyme	1.0 mg ml <sup>-1</sup>
8 N	8.0	TRIS	50 mM
		NaCl	50 mM
		EDTA	5.0 mM
		Lysozyme	1.0 mg ml <sup>-1</sup>
9 N	9.0	TRIS	50 mM
		NaCl	50 mM
		EDTA	5.0 mM
		Lysozyme	1.0 mg ml <sup>-1</sup>



Buffer name	pH	Composition	Concentration
0.1 KS	7.5	TRIS	50 mM
		KCl	0.1 M
		EDTA	5.0 mM
		Lysozyme	1.0 mg ml <sup>-1</sup>
1 KS	7.5	TRIS	50 mM
		KCl	1.0 M
		EDTA	5.0 mM
		Lysozyme	1.0 mg ml <sup>-1</sup>

#### 4.1.9. Instrumentation

**Table 17: Instrumentation and corresponding manufacturer**

Instrument	Specification	Manufacturer
Agarose gel electrophoresis chamber	PerfectBlue Gelsystem Mini M	PEQLAB Biotechnologie
Balances	CP2245-OCE TE3102S	Sartorius
CD spectrometer	J-815 CD	Jasco
Centrifuges	5415 R, 5810 R, Minispin Plus	Eppendorf
Crystal imaging	CrystalScore	Diversified Scientific Inc.
Crystallization robot	Honeybee 961	Genomic Solutions
Crystal plate incubator 4 °C and 20 °C	RUMED 3001 incubator	Rubarth
DLS instrument	SpectroSize 300	Xtal Concepts GmbH
FPLC	ÄKTApurifier System	GE Healthcare
Incubation shaker	Innova 4330	New Brunswick Scientific
Incubator 37 °C	Heraeus B6120	Heraeus
Microscopes	SZX12 with camera DP10	Olympus
	CLSM	Zeiss
NanoDrop spectrometer	ND-1000, ND-2000	PEQLAB Biotechnologie

Instrument	Specification	Manufacturer
pH Meter	FE20-FiveEasy™ pH	Mettler-Toledo
Spectrophotometer	GeneQuant™ 1300	GE Healthcare Life Sciences
Plasma cleaner	Zepto	Diener electronic
Roller mixer	Stuart Roller Mixer SRT9	Stuart
SDS-PAGE	Multiple Gel Caster	Hoefer
Sonifier ultrasonic cell disruptor	SonifierR S-250 A	Branson Ultrasonics
Stirrer	MR 3001	Heidolph
Thermocycler	VMS-A	VWR
Thermomixer	Comfort	Eppendorf

## 4.2. Methods

### 4.2.1. Molecular biology and biochemical methods

#### 4.2.1.1. Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR)

Polymerase chain reaction (PCR) was used to amplify DNA fragments of interest. The components listed below were used to set up the reactions. Depending on the length of the fragment to be amplified, either *Taq* or *Pfu* polymerase, were used.

**Table 18: PCR reaction set-up**

Component	Stock concentration	Volume
Template DNA	10 pg – 1 µg	1 µl
Polymerase buffer	10 x	5 µl
dNTPs	2 mM	5 µl
Forward primer	200 pmol/µl	1 µl
Reverse primer	200 pmol/µl	1 µl
MgCl <sub>2</sub> (only for <i>Taq</i> )	25 mM	5 µl
Polymerase	1 U	1 µl
dH <sub>2</sub> O	—	ad 50 µl

All PCR reactions were carried out in a PCR cycler and run according to the program shown in the following table. Primer melting temperatures ( $T_m$ ) were calculated based on the parameters from the publications of Breslauer *et al.*<sup>202</sup> and Sugimoto *et al.*<sup>203</sup>.

**Table 19: Parameters for applied PCR programs**

PCR step	Temperature	Time	Number of cycles
Initial	96 °C	2 min	1
Denaturation	96 °C	30 s	30
Annealing	$T_m-5$	30 s	
Extension	72 °C	<i>Taq</i> → 1 min/kb <i>Pfu</i> → 2 min/kb	
Final extension	72 °C	10 min	1
Storage	4 °C	∞	1

#### 4.2.1.2. Agarose gel electrophoresis

For qualitative analysis of modified DNA or for preparative purification of DNA fragments after amplification agarose gel electrophoresis was performed. DNA mixtures were separated according to their size. 1%(w/v) agarose was melted in 1xTAE buffer using a microwave. Subsequently, the dissolved agarose was poured into a horizontal electrophoresis chamber and a gel comb was inserted to generate wells. After the gel polymerized the comb was removed. The agarose gel chamber was filled with 1x TAE buffer and 5 µl of the DNA solution were mixed with 1 µl of 6x DNA Gel Loading Dye (Thermo Scientific) and applied onto the gel. An appropriate DNA marker was used to estimate the size of resulting the DNA fragments. The gel was run using a constant voltage of 90 V. To visualize the generated DNA bands the agarose gel was first soaked in an ethidium bromide solution for 15 min. Afterwards, DNA bands could be detected under a UV transilluminator.

#### 4.2.1.3. Clean-up of PCR products

DNA fragments were purified using the *peqGold Gel Extraction Kit* according to the protocol of the supplier. The purified DNA was eluted using 30 µl of pure water.

#### **4.2.1.4. Restriction endonuclease digestion**

Purified DNA fragments as well as target expression vectors were subjected to restriction endonuclease digestion. Reactions were set up according to the protocol of the endonuclease supplier using recommended buffers that also were purchased from the respective company. The reaction volume was adjusted to 40 µl for preparative restriction digestion or to 10 µl for qualitative verification tests, respectively. After an incubation step of 2-3 h at 37 °C the DNA was either further purified using the *peqGold Gel Extraction Kit* as described above for subsequent cloning steps or analysed by agarose gel electrophoresis.

#### **4.2.1.5. Determination of DNA concentration**

DNA concentrations were determined photometrically using a *NanoDrop* spectrometer. The measurement is based on the absorbance of double stranded DNA at a wavelength of 260 nm where it has its maximum. 1 µl of DNA solution were applied onto the pedestal of the photometric device and the absorbance of the sample was determined both at 260 nm and at 280 nm.

#### **4.2.1.6. Sticky end ligation**

DNA fragments treated with appropriate endonucleases and purified as described above were ligated into the target expression vector using the enzyme T4 DNA Ligase. A typical ligation reaction was set up by mixing 60-70 ng of linearized vector DNA with its three- to five-fold molar ratio of insert DNA, 0.5 µl of T4 DNA Ligase (1 U) and 2 µl of 10x T4 DNA Ligase buffer. The volume was adjusted to 20 µl with nuclease-free water. Ligation reaction was performed for 1 h at room temperature. 5 µl of the ligation reaction mixture were used for transformation of competent *E. coli* cells.

#### **4.2.1.7. Preparation of chemically competent *E. coli* cells**

5 ml of LB medium containing appropriate antibiotics were inoculated from a glycerol stock of the corresponding *E. coli* strain and grown overnight in a shaker incubator at 37 °C and 200 rpm. 1 ml of this culture were used to inoculate 100 ml of LB medium that contained the appropriate antibiotics. The rest of the overnight culture was used to prepare new glycerol stocks by mixing 800 µl of the cell suspension with 600 µl of sterile glycerol. The mixture was subsequently shock-frozen in liquid nitrogen and stored at -80 °C. The cells were cultured at

37 °C and 220 rpm until an optical density at 600 nm (OD<sub>600</sub>) of 0.6-0.8 was reached. Then, the cell suspension was cooled on ice for 10 min and centrifuged at 800 x g for 15 min. After the supernatant was discarded, the resulting cell pellet was resuspended in 10 ml ice-cold buffer containing 0.1 M CaCl<sub>2</sub> and 10% (v/v) glycerol. Afterwards, the cells were incubated on ice for 30 min and centrifuged at 800 x g for 15 min. The supernatant was discarded again, and the pellet was resuspended in 1 ml ice-cold buffer (0.1 M CaCl<sub>2</sub> and 10% (v/v) glycerol). The resulting suspension of chemically competent cells was used to prepare 50 µl aliquots in pre-chilled 1.5 µl reaction tubes, which were shock-frozen in liquid nitrogen and stored at -80 °C.

#### **4.2.1.8. Transformation of competent *E. coli* cells**

For transformation, to each 50 µl aliquot of competent *E. coli* cells thawed on ice 20-70 ng of DNA in a total volume of 1-5 µl were added. The mixture was incubated on ice for 15 min. Afterwards, the cells were heat-shocked at 42 °C for 45 s and incubated on ice for another 2 min. After adding 450 µl of antibiotic-free LB medium to the cells, these were shaken at 300 rpm and 37 °C for 1 h. Subsequently, the cells were plated on LB agar containing appropriate antibiotics for selection and incubated at 37 °C overnight.

#### **4.2.1.9. Preparation of bacterial plasmid DNA**

To isolate bacterial plasmid DNA, transformation colonies grown on agar plates were picked with a sterile pipette tip and used to inoculate 5 ml of LB medium containing appropriate antibiotics for selection. The cultures were shaken at 220 rpm and 37 °C overnight and afterwards pelleted at room temperature at 5000 x g using a microcentrifuge. Plasmid DNA was extracted using the commercially purchased kit *peqGold Plasmid Miniprep* following the manufacturers protocol. 60 µl of pure water were used for the elution step. The isolated plasmid solution was stored at -20 °C.

#### **4.2.1.10. DNA sequencing**

DNA sequencing was performed to verify the cloning success. For this purpose, 5 µl of plasmid DNA in a concentration of 80-120 ng/µl were mixed with 5 µl of the appropriate primer solution. The sequencing reaction and analysis were performed by the company GATC Biotech using the *LIGHTrun* sequencing method.

#### **4.2.1.11. Recombinant gene expression**

To express a gene of interest, a fresh transformation was performed as described above. An initial bacterial culture was prepared by inoculating a single colony picked from the transformation agar plate into 200 ml of LB medium that contained the appropriate antibiotics. The initial culture was shaken at 30 °C and 220 rpm overnight, or at 37 °C until an OD<sub>600</sub> of approximately 1 was reached. The resulting culture was used in a ratio of 1:25 to inoculate LB or TB medium, which contained antibiotics required for selection. The resulting expression culture was incubated at 37 °C and 200 rpm until the desired OD<sub>600</sub> value, typically between 0.5 and 0.8, was reached. Depending of the induction temperature required for the expression of the specific protein, cells were either immediately induced with the appropriate inducer and cultured using the same parameters for another 3 hours, or the temperature of the shaker incubator was first adjusted to the desired value prior to induction. When expression was performed at 18-20 °C, the cells were cultured for up to 20 h after induction. Subsequently, *E. coli* cell suspensions were harvested using a centrifuge run at 4122 x g and 4 °C for 45 min. The resulting supernatant was discarded, and the cell pellets were resuspended in the corresponding lysis buffer and stored at -20 °C. To check if the expression was successful, 1 ml of sample, both before induction and prior to harvesting, were collected. Subsequently, each sample was pelleted and an appropriate volume of 2x sample buffer was added. Afterwards, the samples were heated at 96 °C for 5-10 min, spun using a microcentrifuge and, after cooling down, subjected to SDS-PAGE analysis.

#### **4.2.1.12. SDS polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (SDS-PAGE)**

SDS-PAGE was used to separate protein mixtures according to the protein molecular weight. Denaturing polyacrylamide gels were prepared according to the recipe listed in table 20. Thereby, the separating gel of the desired acrylamide concentration was prepared first, followed by the preparation of a 4% stacking gel. Dilute protein solutions were mixed with 5x sample buffer, whereas concentrated protein samples or bacterial pellets were mixed with 2x sample buffer. To denature the proteins, samples were heated at 96 °C for 5-10 min. 20 µl of the sample were applied onto the appropriate acrylamide gel. Additionally, 5 µl of a protein marker were loaded to estimate the apparent molecular weight. The electrophoresis was performed in 1x electrode buffer at a constant current of 25 mA per gel. After the run, protein bands on the gel were visualized by *Coomassie* staining. For this purpose, gels were incubated in a *Coomassie brilliant blue* solution (25% (v/v) isopropanol, 10% (v/v) acetic acid and 0.1%

(w/v) Coomassie Brilliant Blue) with continuous shaking for approx. 2 h. The gel was subsequently destained in a destaining solution (20% (v/v) acetic acid) until the marker bands were clearly visible.

**Table 20: Composition of SDS-PAGE gels**

Gel type	Component	Volume
Stacking gel (4%)	ddH <sub>2</sub> O	9.2 ml
	30% acrylamide/bisacrylamide (37.5:1)	2 ml
	stacking gel buffer	3.8 ml
	10% (w/v) SDS	150 µl
	TEMED	15 µl
	10% (w/v) APS	75 µl
Separating gel (12%)	ddH <sub>2</sub> O	10.2 ml
	30% acrylamide/bisacrylamide (37.5:1)	12 ml
	separating gel buffer	7.5 ml
	10% (w/v) SDS	300 µl
	TEMED	15 µl
	10% (w/v) APS	150 µl
Separating gel (15%)	ddH <sub>2</sub> O	7.2 ml
	30% acrylamide/bisacrylamide (37.5:1)	15 ml
	separating gel buffer	7.5 ml
	10% (w/v) SDS	300 µl
	TEMED	15 µl
	10% (w/v) APS	150 µl

#### 4.2.1.13. Preparation of cleared *E. coli* lysates

Prior to isolating the protein of interest, bacterial cells from expression cultures must be disrupted, the cell debris removed and the cleared lysates prepared. For this purpose, cell pellets from bacterial expressions were thawed at room temperature, supplemented with 1 mg/ml lysozyme solution and incubated at 4-8 °C for 30 min. Afterwards, PMSF was added to a final concentration of 0.1 mM and the cells were disrupted using a sonifier microtip.

Sonication was performed on ice 3-6 times for 30-60 s each. Between each cycle 30 s pauses were included. A duty cycle of 30 and an output control of 2-3 were used. After the lysis, bacterial lysates were centrifuged at 16000 x g and 4 °C for 30 min. The resulting supernatant was used to purify soluble protein of interest, whereas the pellet was discarded.

### **4.2.1.14. Solubility screening**

A systematic solubility screening is helpful when identifying suitable conditions for cell lysis and the subsequent purification of recombinant proteins, which tend to form insoluble inclusion bodies. Thereby, different buffer systems can be tested at varying pH values and ionic strengths in small-scale set-ups. The benefits of adding detergents or chaotropic agents can be additionally analysed. Prior to harvesting, 50 µl aliquots were prepared from *E. coli* expression cultures. The suspensions were centrifuged at 6000 x g for 5 min and the supernatant was discarded. The resulting cell pellets were resuspended in 100 µl of the respective buffer (see table 16, chapter 4.1.8). Cell disruption and lysis were performed using a four-cycle procedure of freezing and thawing. Thus, the cell suspensions were first frozen in dry ice for 3 min and afterwards thawed for 2 min at 42 °C using a thermomixer. Between each cycle, each suspension was vortexed. After the cell lysis, cell debris was separated by centrifugation at 16000 x g for 10 min. The cell pellet contained insoluble protein fraction and was stored at -20 °C until needed. The supernatant was treated with 1 ml of ice-cold acetone and incubated on ice for 15 min. The precipitated proteins were sedimented during a 5 min centrifugation step at 16000 x g. After acetone was discarded, the pellets, which represented the soluble protein fraction, were dried at 37 °C and stored at -20 °C. Soluble and insoluble protein fractions were compared using SDS-PAGE analysis.

### **4.2.1.15. Strep-Tactin® affinity chromatography**

Target proteins, which contained a *Strep*-tag® II sequence, were initially purified using affinity chromatography. For that purpose, *Strep*-Tactin® matrix was equilibrated in a glass column body with at least 2 column volumes (CV) of buffer used for cell lysis. Afterwards, cleared *E. coli* lysates of *Strep*-tagged proteins were loaded onto the matrix and incubated for 30 min at 4-8 °C on a roller mixer. The column was subsequently mounted vertically, its outlet opened, and the flow-through was collected. The matrix was washed 3 times with 10 CV of the corresponding lysis buffer. The same buffer system was used for elution, which was



additionally supplemented with 2.5 mM D-Desthiobiotin. Strep-tagged proteins were eluted 5-10 times in 1 CV fractions. The success of the purification was analysed via SDS-PAGE.

#### **4.2.1.16. Ni-NTA affinity chromatography**

Ni-NTA affinity purification was performed to purify soluble His<sub>6</sub>-tagged proteins of interest. Initially, Ni-NTA matrix was equilibrated with 2 CV in a glass column body and the supernatant from the cell lysis was applied. After 30 min of incubation at 4-8 °C on a roller mixer, the column was mounted vertically and the flow-through was collected. The matrix was washed 2 times with 10 CV of the corresponding lysis buffer supplemented with 20 mM imidazole. Subsequently, elution was performed stepwise using 5 CV fractions, starting with lysis buffer supplemented with 75 mM imidazole, then with 150 mM imidazole, followed by a final elution step with 300 mM imidazole. The fractions of interest were analysed using SDS-PAGE.

#### **4.2.1.17. Glutathione affinity chromatography**

Cleared lysates from expressions of GST-tagged target proteins were loaded onto previously equilibrated glutathione agarose matrix placed in a glass column body. The solution and the matrix were incubated for 30-60 min at 4-8 °C. Afterwards, the column was mounted vertically and the flow-through was collected. The matrix was subsequently washed 3 times with 10 CV of the appropriate purification buffer and eluted 6 times with 1 CV of the corresponding buffer supplemented with 20 mM reduced L-Glutathione.

#### **4.2.1.18. TEV-protease cleavage reaction**

Before cleavage, eluted protein was dialysed against 2 L of TEV-cleavage buffer (50 mM Tris-HCl, pH 8.0, 0.5 mM EDTA) at 4-8 °C. Afterwards, TEV protease was added to the dialysate in a molar ratio of 1:25 to 1:50 and incubated at 4-8 °C overnight. Cleaved target protein was further purified using size exclusion chromatography (SEC). For on-column cleavage, buffer used for washing was replaced by 5 CV TEV-cleavage buffer. Subsequently, TEV protease was added to the matrix in a ratio of 1:25 to 1:50 and incubated overnight at 4-8 °C. The cleaved protein of interest was obtained by collecting the flow-through. The uncleaved protein as well as the His<sub>6</sub>-tagged TEV-protease were eluted using appropriate buffer as describe above.

#### 4.2.1.19. PreScission protease cleavage reaction

Cleavage of the purified GST-tagged protein was performed using PreScission protease. Firstly, eluted protein was dialysed against 2 L of the PreScission-cleavage buffer (50 mM Tris-HCl, 150 mM NaCl, 1 mM EDTA, 1 mM DTT, pH 7.0) at 4-8 °C to remove glutathione. Subsequently, the dialysate was supplemented with the PreScission protease to a final ratio of 1:25 and incubated overnight on a roller mixer at 4-8 °C. After cleavage, cleaved protein was separated by means of size exclusion chromatography (SEC).

#### 4.2.1.20. WbTrx purification using Q-Sepharose Fast Flow

Cell pellets containing recombinant *WbTrx* were resuspended in lysis buffer (20 mM Tris-HCl, pH 8.0, 5 mM EDTA), disrupted by sonication and clarified by centrifugation at 16000 x g for 30 min. The resulting supernatant was applied onto Q-Sepharose fast flow (GE Healthcare Life Sciences, Freiburg, Germany) equilibrated with lysis buffer and incubated at 4 °C for 1 h. The matrix was initially washed with 2 CV lysis buffer to remove unbound protein. Afterwards, it was washed (20 mM Tris-HCl pH 8.0, 5 mM EDTA, 20 mM NaCl) and recombinant *WbTrx* was eluted stepwise using elution buffer (20 mM Tris-HCl pH 8.0, 5 mM EDTA, 150 mM NaCl). The resulting elution fractions were analysed using SDS-PAGE and further purified by size exclusion chromatography (SEC) using the elution buffer.

#### 4.2.1.21. Protein quantification

Protein concentration was determined using a *NanoDrop* spectrometer by measuring the absorbance of aromatic amino acids at 280 nm. 2 µl of the protein solution were applied onto the pedestal of the device, where the absorbance was determined. Every measurement was repeated to verify its stability. Applying Lambert-Beer's law, the protein concentration was calculated according to the following equation.

$$C = \frac{A_{280}}{\epsilon \cdot d} \cdot MW$$

**Equation 1: Protein concentration calculation based on absorbance measurements using *NanoDrop*.**  $C$  = protein concentration,  $A_{280}$  = measured absorbance at 280 nm,  $MW$  = molecular weight,  $\epsilon$  = extinction coefficient at 280 nm,  $d$  = layer thickness.

Theoretical values for the expected molecular weight as well as the corresponding extinction coefficient were calculated using *ExpASY proteomic server* based on the amino acid sequence of the protein<sup>162</sup>. The following table gives an overview of the calculated values for the proteins, which have been investigated

**Table 21: Overview of different protein constructs with the corresponding molecular weight and extinction coefficient.**

Construct name	Molecular weight	Extinction coefficient [ $\text{M}^{-1} \text{cm}^{-1}$ ]
<i>Pf</i> 13_085(1-367)-Strep	44404	46300
<i>Pf</i> 13_085(1-367)-GST-His <sub>6</sub>	75873	87390
<i>Pf</i> 13_085(79-367)-GST-His <sub>6</sub>	66878	76210
<i>Pf</i> 13_085(97-367)-GST	58310	71740
<i>Pf</i> 13_085(107-361)-GST	56501	70250
<i>Pf</i> ThiM(1-302)-Strep	35067	30830
<i>Wb</i> Trx	15999	24075

#### 4.2.1.22. Technique for concentrating protein solutions

Protein samples were concentrated using Amicon® Ultra-15 (Millipore) centrifugal filters with MWCO of 3.5 or 10 kDa. Protein solutions were applied onto the preequilibrated membrane and centrifuged at 4000 x g and 4 °C until the desired final protein concentration was reached.

#### 4.2.1.23. Size exclusion chromatography (SEC)

Proteins in solution were purified according to their molecular weight using the *HiLoad 26/600 Superdex 200 pg* column (GE Healthcare) and the *ÄKTA purifier* FPLC system from GE Healthcare. The column was initially washed with 1 CV of pure water and subsequently equilibrated with 1 CV of the corresponding SEC-buffer. Sample injection was performed manually using a 5-ml sample loop. After injection, 1.2 CV were run through the column under a continuous flow rate of 1 ml/min. To assess the presence of proteins during elution, absorbance at 220 nm and at 280 nm was monitored. The eluate was fractionized in 2-ml fractions and the putative protein of interest as well as other protein fractions with significant absorbance were analysed using SDS-PAGE.

## 4.2.2. Biophysical methods

### 4.2.2.1. Dynamic light scattering (DLS)

To obtain information about the distribution of hydrodynamic *radii* in solution, dynamic light scattering (DLS) was performed. The hydrodynamic radius  $R_h$  can be calculated using the Stokes-Einstein equation, considering the viscosity of the protein solution  $\eta$ .

$$R_h = \frac{\kappa T}{6 \pi \eta D}$$

**Equation 2: Calculation of the hydrodynamic radius  $R_h$ .**  $\kappa$  = Boltzmann constant [J/K],  $T$  = temperature [K],  $\eta$  = dynamic viscosity [N s m<sup>-2</sup>].

Prior to DLS measurements, all samples were spun at 16100 x g and 4 °C for 30-60 min. Afterwards, 12 µl of the sample were pipetted into a quartz cuvette and measured using the DLS device *SpectroSize-300* (XtalConcepts, Hamburg, Germany) at a constant temperature of 20 °C.

### 4.2.2.2. Circular dichroism (CD) spectroscopy

Circular dichroism spectroscopy (CD) was applied to examine secondary structure content and the protein folding integrity in solution. Absorbance was measured over a specific wavelength range and, depending on the position of the arising minima, maxima and the zero-crossing, presence of specific secondary structures was predicted<sup>125</sup>.

CD spectroscopic measurements were performed using a J-185 (Jasco) device. 100 µl of the sample were applied into a quartz cuvette with a path length of 1 mm and measured 15 times over a wavelength range of 260 nm to 190 nm at a constant temperature of 20 °C. The measurements were averaged to obtain a resulting CD spectrum. Before each protein sample measurement, a blank measurement was performed to assess buffer contribution to the overall signal, which was subsequently subtracted from the sample spectrum. The measured ellipticity was converted into the unit mean molar residue ellipticity  $[\theta]$ , which can be expressed in deg · cm<sup>2</sup> · dmol<sup>-1</sup>.

$$[\theta] = \frac{\theta M}{10 c l n}$$

**Equation 3: Calculation of the mean residue ellipticity  $[\theta]$ .**  $\theta$  = measured ellipticity [mdeg],  $M$  = molecular mass [g mol<sup>-1</sup>],  $c$  = protein concentration [g mol<sup>-1</sup>],  $l$  = cuvette path length [cm],  $n$  = number of peptide bonds within the amino acid chain.

#### 4.2.2.3. Kinase assay

The ADP colorimetric kinase assay kit was purchased from Sigma-Aldrich and the assay was performed according to the manufacturer's protocol. All samples and standards were run as duplicates. The kinase assay is based on an enzyme-coupled reaction. In the process, the ADP concentration is correlated to the absorbance of the colorimetric product at 450 nm. The amount of target protein per well was in the range of 2-10 nmol/50  $\mu$ l, whereas the amount of the substrate was 100  $\mu$ mol/50  $\mu$ l.

#### 4.2.2.4. MALDI mass spectrometry

To verify the identity of a putative protein of interest protein samples were initially analysed by SDS-PAGE and subsequently subjected to MALDI mass spectrometric analysis. After SDS-PAGE and Coomassie staining, polyacrylamide gels were post-treated to isolate proteins out of the gel. The MALDI analysis was performed externally at the Institute of Organic Chemistry, University of Hamburg.

Firstly, the sample was extracted and subjected to tryptic digestion. For this purpose, protein bands of interest were cut out with a sterile scalpel blade. The following section describes the procedure of gel extraction and tryptic protein digestion. The gel slices were chopped and mixed with 100  $\mu$ l 25 mM  $\text{NH}_4\text{HCO}_3$  in 50% acetonitrile in a 1.5 ml reaction tube. The samples were shaken at 1400 rpm at RT using a thermomixer. After spinning, the supernatant solution was removed using gel-loading pipette tips and the shaking and centrifugation steps were repeated until the gel slices were completely destained. Afterwards, the gel slices were dried using a *SpeedVac*. To reduce the potentially present disulfide bonds, gel slices were incubated at 56 °C in 30  $\mu$ l of the reduction solution (25 mM  $\text{NH}_4\text{HCO}_3$ , 10 mM DTT). The solution was subsequently removed using gel-loading pipette tips and discarded. Afterwards, the gel slices were dissolved in 25  $\mu$ l of a solution containing 55 mM iodoacetamide and 25 mM  $\text{NH}_4\text{HCO}_3$  and incubated for 45 min under shaded conditions. This step was essential to prevent potential reoxidation of carboxymethylated cysteines. After another removal of the solution, gel slices were washed in 100  $\mu$ l of a 25 mM  $\text{NH}_4\text{HCO}_3$  solution in a thermomixer at 1400 rpm and RT. After the washing solution was discarded, gel slices were dehydrated by applying 100  $\mu$ l of 25 mM  $\text{NH}_4\text{HCO}_3$  in 50% acetonitrile and this procedure was performed while shaking at 1400 rpm and RT in a thermomixer. Before the gel slices were dried using a *SpeedVac* for 30 min, the dehydration step was repeated. The actual tryptic digestion followed the procedure described above. For this purpose, 20  $\mu$ l of the trypsin solution were

added to the gel slices and the mixture was rehydrated on ice for 10 min. Subsequently, the reaction mixture was overlaid with 20 µl of a 25 mM  $\text{NH}_4\text{HCO}_3$  solution and incubated for 16 h at 37 °C. Afterwards, the solution was transferred into a fresh *LoBind* Eppendorf tube and mixed with 20 µl of a solution containing 5% formic acid and 50% acetonitrile, then shaken at 1400 rpm for 30 min. The reaction was subsequently subjected to a 30-min sonication step using an ultrasonic bath. The resulting solution was transferred into a fresh *LoBind* Eppendorf tube and the remaining gel slice was mixed again with 20 µl of a solution containing 5% formic acid and 50% acetonitrile, then treated as described above. The extract was combined with the solution from the first extraction step and reduced up to a volume of 10-20 µl using a *SpeedVac*. To avoid any potential interferences with salts during the MALDI analysis, the samples were purified using 10 µl ZipTip® pipette tips (Millipore) according to the manufacturer's protocol. Prior to MALDI mass spectrometric analysis, the samples were stored at -20 °C.

#### 4.2.2.5. Native mass spectrometry

The Native-MS experiment was performed in collaboration with the junior research group Dynamics of Viral Structures led by Dr. Charlotte Uetrecht from the Heinrich-Pette-Institute (HPI), Hamburg, Germany. Native mass spectrometry can be used to study macromolecular interactions, protein processing and topology of protein complexes up to a size of Mega-Daltons. Typically, electrospray ionization (ESI) mass spectrometers are used to vaporize the protein solution, because it is a gentle ionization method that keeps proteins intact in their “native” state. Because higher amounts of salts present in buffers after recombinant protein purification can negatively impair the ionization process, samples need to be transferred into a volatility-compatible buffer system. Buffers containing ammonium acetate in the concentration range of 5 mM to 1 M with a neutral pH have proved to be suitable for this purpose<sup>204</sup>.

Depending on the electrostatic nature of the exposed surface area in solution, a single protein can generate several ionic states with multiple charges in a native MS-experiment. Thus, well folded compact macromolecules that possess a smaller surface area will result in a lower charge compared to unfolded proteins. The mass can be derived from the mass-to-charge ratio ( $m/z$ ) of two adjacent peaks, 1 and 2, and the corresponding charge, which differs by 1.

$$MW = n \cdot \left(\frac{m}{z}\right)_1 \quad \text{and} \quad MW = (n - 1) \cdot \left(\frac{m}{z}\right)_2$$

**Equation 4: Calculation of the molecular weight.**  $MW$  = molecular weight,  $m$  = mass,  $z$  = charge,  $n$  = number.

Initially, a buffer exchange of the protein solution into 500 mM ammonium acetate, pH 8.0, was performed at 4 °C using Vivaspin® 500 filtration units with a MWCO of 5000 (Sartorius) according to the protocol of the manufacturer. 5-10 µL of the sample were inserted into a gold-coated glass capillary and subjected to ESI-MS.

The mass spectrometer used was an LCT Premier mass spectrometer (Waters/Micromass, UK) modified for high masses (MS Vision, NL). A nano-ESI source was applied for sample ionization and a time-of-flight (ToF) instrument for mass analysis before multi-channel plate (MCP) detection. MS control and sample analysis were carried out by the program MassLynx 4.1 (Waters, UK) using the positive ion mode. The capillary voltage applied was 1300 V and 1400 V. At the sample cone, the voltage was varied in the range 130 -150 V.

#### 4.2.2.6. Small angle X-ray scattering (SAXS)

The method of small angle X-ray scattering (SAXS) was applied to obtain structural information of the proteins in solution, like for example their shape, the oligomeric state as well as the particle size. This approach makes use of elastic X-ray scattering for scattering events captured at small angles in the range of 0.1°-10°.

Prior to SAXS analysis, solutions containing purified protein of interest were centrifuged at 16100 x g for 30 – 60 min and analysed via DLS as described above to verify their monodispersity. For every protein of interest at least three different protein concentrations were measured. All measurements were performed at the P12 EMBL-beamline of the PETRA III storage ring (DESY, Hamburg). The sample volume was 20 µl, the wavelength and the detector distance were 1.24 Å and 3 m, respectively. To eliminate background noise contribution, the exact same buffer was measured before and after each measurement. The buffer scattering signal was subsequently subtracted from the sample scattering signal using an implemented beamline pipeline software.

Data processing was performed using the software PRIMUS<sup>163</sup> and GNOM<sup>205</sup> of the ATSAS<sup>206</sup> package. By means of these programs, the Guinier approximation, the Kratky plot, as well as the distance distribution function were calculated, which allowed to derive the radius of gyration  $R_g$  and the maximum diameter of the particle  $D_{max}$ <sup>164</sup>.

To calculate *ab initio* models, the following software from the ATSAS<sup>206</sup> online server was used: DAMMIF<sup>164</sup> for generating up to 20 models and DAMAVER<sup>165</sup> for averaging. For the representation of the models, the software CRY SOL<sup>207</sup> was used.

### 4.2.3. Protein crystallization

#### 4.2.3.1. Screening for crystallization conditions

Commercially available high-throughput screens were employed to screen for crystallization conditions using a *Honeybee 961* robotic device (Genomic Solutions). The set-ups were realized applying the sitting drop method and using MRC2 crystallization plates. For this purpose, 0.5 µl of the protein solution was typically mixed with an equal volume of the precipitant solution and equilibrated against 50 µl of reservoir solution after sealing the plate with a transparent sealing foil. Crystallization plates were subsequently stored at 20 °C. The plates were routinely checked using a light microscope. Following crystallization screens were used for robotic screening: JCSG-plus, PACT premier, Morpheus, Structure, SturaFootprint & Macrosol from Molecular Dimensions, UK, as well as AmSO<sub>4</sub>-Suite, ComPAS Suite, Classics Suite and Classics Suite from Qiagen, Germany.

#### 4.2.3.2. Optimization of crystallization conditions and up-scaling

To optimize initial crystallization conditions the hanging drop crystallization approach using Linbro plates was applied. The volume of the crystallization drop was typically 2 – 6 µl and the reservoir volume 500 – 1000 µl. Linbro plates were sealed with silicone grease covered by a siliconized coverslip. The composition of the set-up was depending on the initial crystallization condition. To optimize the crystal size and quality, parameters like buffer-pH and precipitant concentration were varied.

#### 4.2.3.3. Batch crystallization of *WbTrx*

Preliminary small-scale batch crystallization set-ups were carried out in accordance with considerations published by Rayment *et al.*<sup>178</sup>. *WbTrx* in a concentration of 34 mg/ml was mixed with varying precipitant solutions containing 0.06-0.08 M SPG, pH 6.5 and 15-20% PEG1500 in a 10 µl volume. The crystallization success was examined by eye and additionally using a light microscope. Batch conditions which led to *WbTrx* crystal formation were successfully up-scaled to a total volume of 20 µl.



#### 4.2.4. Diffraction data collection and evaluation

##### 4.2.4.1. Multiple crystal diffraction data collection using the Kapton® foil sandwich approach

Multiple crystal diffraction data collection using the Kapton® foil crystallization and *in situ* diffraction approach (chapter 2.3.5.2) was performed at the EMBL beamline P14 of the DESY storage ring PETRA III (Hamburg, Germany). An X-ray beam with an energy of 12.8 keV was used and was focused onto a size of 10  $\mu\text{m}$  x 5  $\mu\text{m}$  (FWHM of Gaussian profile). The non-attenuated X-ray beam had a flux density of  $2.2 \cdot 10^{12}$  photons  $\cdot$  s $^{-1}$ . Diffraction data collection was carried out at 293 K using a Pilatus 6M hybrid pixel detector. Either a kappa-, or a plate goniometer was used for the fixed-target rotation. Using an exposure time of 40 ms per frame, 20 frames were collected in a shutterless operation from each crystal. Thus, images were recorded from a total number of ~50-100 crystals. The Kapton® foil sandwich or the chip, respectively, attached to the fixed-target support was rotated by 1° per exposure cycle resulting in a total oscillation range of 20° within 800 ms. To assess the tolerated X-ray dose, two separate data collection runs were performed in the described manner. The first run was carried out using a 5% transmission which corresponds to  $1.1 \cdot 10^{11}$  photons  $\cdot$  s $^{-1}$  and the second using a 50% transmission resulting in a flux of  $1.1 \cdot 10^{12}$  photons  $\cdot$  s $^{-1}$ .

##### 4.2.4.2. X-ray crystallographic data evaluation

XDS<sup>208</sup> was used to process each recorded diffraction pattern individually. Diffraction images that belonged to a specific time wedge were processed and scaled together over all crystals using the program XSCALE of the XDS package. Data processing automation was facilitated by bash scripts written by Robin Schubert, University of Hamburg, Germany. Molecular Replacement was performed to derive the phase information based on the 3D coordinates of the *WbTrx* crystal structure with the PDB entry 4FYU. For this purpose, the program MOLREP<sup>209</sup> of the CCP4 suite<sup>210</sup> was used. Structure refinement was performed using Refmac5<sup>211</sup>, while manual modifications in real space were carried out using COOT<sup>212</sup>. Both refinement programs were used in a successive manner to build and obtain the final model. The conservative criterion  $I/\sigma(I) \geq 2$  was applied to define the highest resolution shell. Solvent molecules were automatically and were subsequently checked for the chemical plausibility. The resulting models were inspected for possible Ramachandran outliers. To evaluate the progression of the radiation damage over the different time wedges the program RADDPOSE-3D<sup>213</sup> was used to assess the radiation dose absorbed by a crystal.

#### **4.2.4.3. Detection of radiation-induced changes at disulfide bonds**

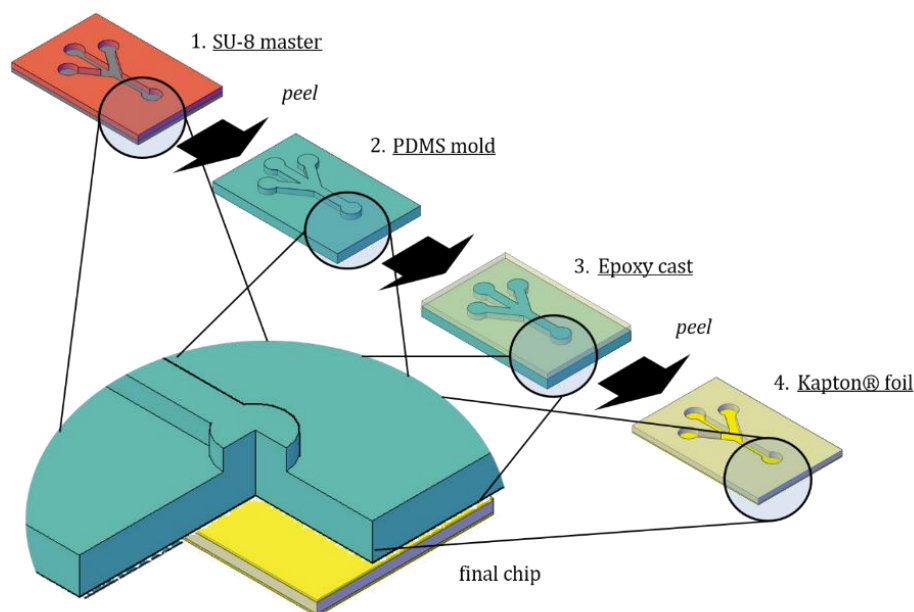
To assess possible effects of the site-specific component of the radiation damage, structure-factor amplitude Fourier difference maps  $F_o - F_c$  of electron density maps that had to be compared to each other have been calculated. Firstly, the corresponding refined models were superimposed using the Python-based Hierarchical Environment for Integrated Xtallography (PHENIX)<sup>214</sup>. The corresponding difference maps  $F_o - F_c$  were subsequently calculated using COOT<sup>212</sup> and analysed at a contour level of  $3\sigma$ .

#### **4.2.4.4. Calculation of crystal orientations**

To analyse if possible preferred crystal orientations were present, crystal orientation distribution with respect to the laboratory coordinate system was determined. For this purpose, using the XDS output file XPARM.XDS Euler angles from the orientation matrix were calculated using MATLAB (MATLAB and Statistics Toolbox Release 2007a, The MathWorks Inc., Natick, Massachusetts, United States) according to the procedure previously described by Zarrine-Afsar *et al.*<sup>177</sup>. The obtained angles were plotted for all three rotation planes in a histogram.

#### **4.2.5. Microfluidic chip fabrication**

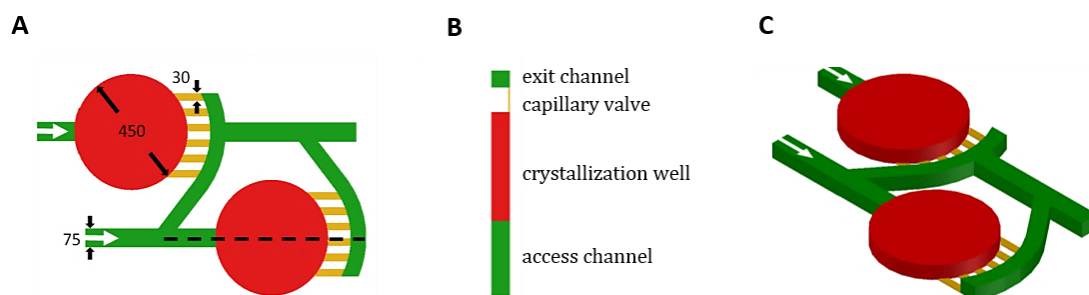
Microfluidic chips were used for *in situ* crystallization and diffraction experiments. Microfluidic chip fabrication is a procedure that involves four main steps: mask design, fabrication of SU-8 masters, patterning of PDMS mold, epoxy cast preparation and chip assembly and sealing (Fig. 57). Microfluidic chip fabrication was performed collaboratively with the team of Dr. Michael Heymann (Center for Free Electron Laser Science, Hamburg). The first steps of the chip preparation were carried out in a dust-free room.



**Figure 57: Schematic representation of the microfluidic chip assembly.** Chip fabrication process is subdivided into four main steps: SU-8 master fabrication, PDMS mold patterning, epoxy cast preparation and chip sealing with Kapton® foil. A section of the resulting layers is represented as a zoom. Modified with the kind permission of Yannig Gicquel (Center for Free Electron Laser Science, Hamburg).

#### 4.2.5.1. Mask design

Photolithography mask design was performed by Dr. Michael Heymann (Center for Free Electron Laser Science, Hamburg) using AutoCAD 2015 (Autodesk, Inc., San Rafael, USA). In the utilized serial chip design, based on Heymann *et al.*, the fluid is injected onto the chip from one side. The fluid first fills the following wells and continues to flow through the channel as soon as all air escaped through the capillary valves of the lastly filled well (Fig. 58)<sup>110</sup>.



**Figure 58: Schematic representation of the flow geometry of a microfluidic chip.** The chip design is realized in a serial array. (A) Top view: the fluid takes the flow direction indicated by the white arrows. Once the well (red) is filled and all air escaped from the well through the capillary valves (yellow) the liquid continues to flow through the channel (green). The numbers indicate the dimensions of the channels and wells in  $\mu\text{m}$ . (B) Side view: the cross section is made in longitudinal direction of the black dashed line from A. (C) 3D representation: the fluid enters the channel from the left. Modified from Heymann *et al.*<sup>174</sup>.

#### **4.2.5.2. SU-8 master preparation**

The structure defined by the chip mask was spin-coated onto a 3-inch silicon wafer (University Wafer, Boston, USA) using a SU-8 epoxy photoresist (MicroChem, Westborough, USA). The desired thickness of the photoresist layer was realized by adjusting the spin speed and spin duration (MICROCHEM 2015 manual, from: <http://www.microchem.co>). The photoresist was soft-baked according to the desired layer thickness at 65 °C for 1 min and at 95 °C for 15 min to prevent the mask from sticking by minimizing the amount of solvent and to improve the adhesion to the substrate. The wafer and the photoresist were aligned with respect to each other using a mask aligner and the marks of the Vernier scale (MJB4, SÜSS MicroTec). The photoresist was exposed to UV-light. Immediately after exposure, a Post Exposure Bake (PEB) was carried at 65 °C for 1 min and at 95 °C for 5 min. This process was repeated for each consecutive layer. The silicon wafer was subsequently developed by immersion in propylene glycol methyl ether acetate (PGMEA), rinsed with isopropanol and dried with pressurized nitrogen.

#### **4.2.5.3. PDMS mold preparation**

PDMS elastomer was supplemented with 10%(w/v) of a curing agent (Sylgard® 184, Dow Corning) and subsequently homogenized using a mixing device (Thinky ARE-250). In a petri dish where the silicon wafer was placed, 20 g of the resulting mixture were poured onto the SU-8 master and degassed for 5 min in a vacuum desiccator to remove all air bubbles. After curing in an oven at 70 °C for 1 h, the PDMS mold was peeled from the SU-8 master.

#### **4.2.5.4. *In situ* chip fabrication**

Firstly, all epoxy glue components (UHU Plus Schnellfest 5 min, UHU GmbH Co. KG, DE) were separately diluted with ethanol according to the manufacturer protocol. Thus, the handling of the highly viscous glue components is facilitated and the thickness of the epoxy layer that results from the curing step is minimized. The PDMS mold was degassed for 30 min using a vacuum desiccator to absorb gas bubbles from the epoxy resin. Kapton® foil (American Durafilm Co., Inc., Holliston, USA) was attached onto a glass slide with sticky tape to even the surface. The Kapton® foil surface was plasma activated for 25 s at 0.4 mbar O<sub>2</sub> (Zepto, Diener electronic) and afterwards dipped in a 1%(v/v) aqueous 3-aminopropyl-trimethoxysilane (APTS) solution for 5 min. After drying with pressurized air, the two diluted components of epoxy glue were combined and thoroughly mixed. Using a pipette, one drop of the epoxy glue

mixture was applied onto each chip feature of the PDMS mold. The surface of the activated Kapton® foil attached to the glass slide was put onto the PDMS mold with the glue drops and pressed down as strongly as possible to minimize the layer thickness of the resulting epoxy film. During the curing process, pressure was applied for 1 h using metal weights. The Kapton® foil with the patterned epoxy resin was subsequently released from the glass slide and from the PDMS mold. After plasma activation at 0.4 mbar O<sub>2</sub> for 20 min, the foil was dipped in a 1%(v/v) aqueous 3-aminopropyl-trimethoxysilane (APTS) solution for 5 min. Another equal piece of Kapton® foil was activated in the same way and dipped in a 1%(v/v) aqueous 3-glycidopropyl-trimethoxysilane (GPTS) solution for 5 min. Both foils were dried separately using pressurized air. The foil with the epoxy resin was positioned on a flat surface with the resin being face up and subsequently sealed with the other activated Kapton® foil sheet.

#### **4.2.5.5. Access ports for fluid delivery**

An oblong PDMS block was prepared that fitted the length of the chip side to enable the interface for the access of the fluid delivery. The chips and the PDMS block were plasma activated for 20 min at 0.4 mbar O<sub>2</sub>, dipped for 5 min into a 1%(v/v) aqueous APTS or GPTS solution, respectively, and finally dried with pressurized air. After pressing the block against the corresponding chip surface, fluid access port holes were punched using a 0.75 mm biopsy punch and the back part of the chip was sealed with sticky tape. The diameter of the holes determines the outer diameter of the tubing that can be used for sample injection.

#### **4.2.5.6. Surface treatment**

To minimize possible interactions of the protein solution with the surface of the chip channel system, a 9%(w/v) CTX-109AE (AGC Chemicals, Exton, USA) in CT-Solv 100 (AGC Chemicals, USA) solution was injected into the chip using a syringe. The solution applied acted as a hydrophobic coating. The solvent was removed by placing the treated chip onto a 190 °C hot plate for 5 min.

#### **4.2.6. Insect cell culture and *in vivo* crystallization**

Cloning into the pFastBac-1 vector and generation of the recombinant Bacmid were carried out according to the instructions of the “Bac-to-Bac Baculovirus Expression System” manual

(Invitrogen) version from 2015. All insect culture steps were adopted from this manual, as well. The following chapters focus on all aberrant steps. Insect cell culture was performed collaboratively with Dr. Theresa Nuguid (University of Hamburg).

#### **4.2.6.1. Transfection of *Sf9* cells with Bacmid-DNA**

*Sf9* cells that were in logarithmic phase with approx.  $2.5 \cdot 10^6$  cells per ml were plated into 6-well dishes and incubated for 1 h at RT. After cell adhesion, ExCell 420 medium containing Penicillin-Streptomycin was replaced by fresh unsupplemented medium. Subsequently, 2 µg of isolated Bacmid-DNA and 4 µl of the ESCORT IV transfection reagent (Sigma) were separately diluted with the culture medium to a volume of 100 µl. Afterwards, both reactions were combined and incubated for 20 min. This mixture was then given drop-by-drop into a 6-well plate and incubated for 4 h at 27 °C. Then, the medium was exchanged against fresh antibiotic containing medium and incubated at 27 °C for 3 days. Cell cultures were examined for first sign of viral infection. In case of obvious viral infection, the virus containing supernatant was cleared at 4500 x g for 5 min and transferred into a fresh vial that was subsequently kept under shaded conditions at 4 °C (P1 stock).

#### **4.2.6.2. Amplification of viral particles**

$8 \cdot 10^5$  *Sf9* cells were plated and infected with 200 µl of the P1 stock and incubated as describe in previous chapter. After 3 days, the supernatant (P2 stock) was collected and stored in dark at 4 °C. To produce a stock with a higher virus titer, the procedure was repeated (P3 stock).

#### **4.2.6.3. Insect cell infection for gene expression and generation of *in vivo* crystals**

Using T-175 cell culture flasks,  $8 \cdot 10^5$  *Sf9* cells/ml were plated in in 20 ml ExCell 420 medium containing Pen/Strep and infected with the P3 virus stock in a 1:500 ratio. The cells were incubated at 27 °C for 5 days during which they were carefully examined using a microscope to allow for detection of *in vivo* crystal formation.

#### **4.2.6.4. Isolation of *in vivo* crystals**

Infected *Sf9* cells were detached from the flask bottom using a cell scraper, transferred into 50 ml falcon tubes and centrifuged at 3200 x g for 5 min. The resulting supernatant that

contained crystals was subsequently transferred into 2 ml reaction tubes and centrifuged at 12000 x g for 5 min. The supernatant was discarded, the pelleted crystals were washed in RIPA buffer (Thermo Scientific) and centrifuged at 12000 x g. The resulting crystal pellet was resuspended in PBS buffer.

## References

- 1 World Health Organization, World Malaria Report 2016, *Geneva* (2017, April).
- 2 Snow, R. W., Craig, M. & Deichmann, U. Estimating mortality, morbidity and disability due to malaria among Africa's non-pregnant population. *Bulletin of the World Health Organization* (1999).
- 3 World Helath Organization, Malaria Report 2016. *Geneva* (2016).
- 4 Center for Disease Control and Prevention, About Malaria. (2017, March 28).
- 5 Josling, G. A. & Llinás, M. Sexual development in Plasmodium parasites: knowing when it's time to commit. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **13**, 573-587, doi:10.1038/nrmicro3519 (2015).
- 6 Winzeler, E. A. Malaria research in the post-genomic era. *Nature* (2008).
- 7 Beck-Johnson, L. M., Nelson, W. A. & Paaijmans, K. P. The effect of temperature on Anopheles mosquito population dynamics and the potential for malaria transmission. *PLoS ONE*, doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0079276 (2013).
- 8 Gardner, M. J. *et al.* Genome sequence of the human malaria parasite Plasmodium falciparum. *Nature* **419** (2002).
- 9 Kirchner, S., Power, J. B. & Waters, A. P. Recent advances in malaria genomics and epigenomics. *Genome Medicine* **8**, doi:10.1186/s13073-016-0343-7 (2016).
- 10 Florens, L., Washburn, M. P., Raine, J. D. & Anthony, R. M. A proteomic view of the Plasmodium falciparum life cycle. *Nature*, doi:10.1038/nature01107 (2002).
- 11 Bautista, J. M., Marín-García, P., Diez, A. & Azcárate, I. G. Malaria proteomics: insights into the parasite-host interactions in the pathogenic space. *Journal of Proteomics* (2014).
- 12 Duffy, M. F., Selvarajah, S. A. & Josling, G. A. Epigenetic regulation of the Plasmodium falciparum genome. *Briefings in functional Genomics*, doi:10.1093/bfpg/elt047 (2013).
- 13 Hall, N., Karras, M., Raine, J. D. & Carlton, J. M. A comprehensive survey of the Plasmodium life cycle by genomic, transcriptomic, and proteomic analyses. *Science*, doi:10.1126/science.1103717 (2005).
- 14 Kirk, K. & Saliba, K. J. Targeting nutrient uptake mechanisms in Plasmodium. *Current drug targets* **8**, 75-88, doi:10.2174/138945007779315560 (2007).
- 15 Aikawa, M. The fine structure of the erythrocytic stages of three avian malarial parasites, Plasmodium fallax, P. lophurae, and P. cathemerium. *American journal of tropical medicine and hygiene* (1966).
- 16 Rudzinska, M. A. & Trager, W. Pinocytotic uptake and the digestion of hemoglobin in malaria parasites. *The Journal of Protozoology*, doi:10.1111/j.1550-7408.1965.tb03256.x (1965).



- 17 Ginsburg, H., Krugliak, M., Eidelman, O. & Cabantchik, I. Z. New permeability pathways induced in membranes of *Plasmodium falciparum* infected erythrocytes. *Molecular and biochemical parasitology* **8**, 177-190 (1983).
- 18 Saliba, K. J., Horner, H. A. & Kirk, K. Transport and Metabolism of the Essential Vitamin Pantothenic Acid in Human Erythrocytes Infected with the Malaria Parasite *Plasmodium falciparum*. *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, doi:10.1074/jbc.273.17.10190 (1998).
- 19 Müller, I. B. *et al.* Secretion of an acid phosphatase provides a possible mechanism to acquire host nutrients by *Plasmodium falciparum*. *Cellular Microbiology* **12**, 677-691, doi:10.1111/j.1462-5822.2010.01426.x (2010).
- 20 Francis, S. E. & Jr, S. D. J. Hemoglobin metabolism in the malaria parasite *Plasmodium falciparum*. *Annual Reviews in Microbiology* (1997).
- 21 Manning, G., Plowman, G. D., Hunter, T. & Sudarsanam, S. Evolution of protein kinase signaling from yeast to man. *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* **27**, 514-520, doi:10.1016/S0968-0004(02)02179-5 (2002).
- 22 Hanks, S. K., Quinn, A. M. & Hunter, T. The protein kinase family: conserved features and deduced phylogeny of the catalytic domains. *Science* (1988).
- 23 Stout, T. J., Foster, P. G. & Matthews, D. J. High-throughput structural biology in drug discovery: protein kinases. *Current pharmaceutical design*, doi:10.2174/1381612043452695 (2004).
- 24 Hanks, S. K. & Quinn, A. M. Protein kinase catalytic domain sequence database: Identification of conserved features of primary structure and classification of family members. *Methods in enzymology* (1991).
- 25 Li, B., Liu, Y., Uno, T. & Gray, N. Creating chemical diversity to target protein kinases. *Combinatorial chemistry & high throughput screening*, doi:10.2174/1386207043328580 (2004).
- 26 Hunter, T. [1] Protein kinase classification. *Methods in enzymology* **200**, 3-37 (1991).
- 27 Doerig, C. *et al.* Protein kinases of malaria parasites: an update. *Trends in parasitology* **24**, 570-577 (2008).
- 28 Srinivasan, N. & Krupa, A. A genomic perspective of protein kinases in *Plasmodium falciparum*. *Proteins: Structure*, doi:10.1002/prot.20278 (2005).
- 29 Hanks, S. K. Genomic analysis of the eukaryotic protein kinase superfamily: a perspective. *Genome biology* (2003).
- 30 Kostich, M., English, J. & Madison, V. Human members of the eukaryotic protein kinase family. *Genome Biology* (2002).
- 31 Bain, J., Plater, L., Elliott, M., Shpiro, N. & Hastie, C. J. The selectivity of protein kinase inhibitors: a further update. *Biochemical Journal* (2007).
- 32 Fedorov, O., Marsden, B. & Pogacic, V. A systematic interaction map of validated kinase inhibitors with Ser/Thr kinases. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, doi:10.1073/pnas.0708800104 (2007).

- 
- 33 Ward, P., Equinet, L., Packer, J. & Doerig, C. Protein kinases of the human malaria parasite *Plasmodium falciparum*: the kinome of a divergent eukaryote. *BMC genomics* **5**, 79 (2004).
- 34 Schneider, A. G. & Mercereau-Puijalon, O. A new Apicomplexa-specific protein kinase family: multiple members in *Plasmodium falciparum*, all with an export signature. *BMC genomics* **6**, 30, doi:10.1186/1471-2164-6-30 (2005).
- 35 Philip, N. & Haystead, T. A. Characterization of a UBC13 kinase in *Plasmodium falciparum*. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* **104**, 7845-7850, doi:10.1073/pnas.0611601104 (2007).
- 36 Begley, T. P. *et al.* Thiamin biosynthesis in prokaryotes. *Archives of microbiology* **171**, 293-300 (1999).
- 37 Begley, T. P., Ealick, S. E. & McLafferty, F. W. Thiamin biosynthesis: still yielding fascinating biological chemistry. *Biochemical Society transactions* **40**, 555-560, doi:10.1042/BST20120084 (2012).
- 38 Gerdes, S. *et al.* Plant B vitamin pathways and their compartmentation: a guide for the perplexed. *Journal of experimental botany* **63**, 5379-5395, doi:10.1093/jxb/ers208 (2012).
- 39 Jurgenson, C. T., Begley, T. P. & Ealick, S. E. The structural and biochemical foundations of thiamin biosynthesis. *Annual review of biochemistry* **78**, 569-603, doi:10.1146/annurev.biochem.78.072407.102340 (2009).
- 40 Wrenger, C., Eschbach, M.-L., Müller, I. B., Warnecke, D. & Walter, R. D. Analysis of the vitamin B6 biosynthesis pathway in the human malaria parasite *Plasmodium falciparum*. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **280**, 5242-5248 (2005).
- 41 Wrenger, C. *et al.* Vitamin B1 de novo synthesis in the human malaria parasite *Plasmodium falciparum* depends on external provision of 4-amino-5-hydroxymethyl-2-methylpyrimidine. *Biological chemistry* **387**, 41-51, doi:10.1515/BC.2006.007 (2006).
- 42 Taylor, S. V. *et al.* Thiamin biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*. Identification of ThiS thiocarboxylate as the immediate sulfur donor in the thiazole formation. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **273**, 16555-16560, doi:10.1074/jbc.273.26.16555 (1998).
- 43 Müller, I. B., Bergmann, B., Groves, M. R., Couto, I. & Amaral, L. The vitamin B1 metabolism of *Staphylococcus aureus* is controlled at enzymatic and transcriptional levels. *PLoS ONE*, doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0007656 (2009).
- 44 Wynd, S., Melrose, W. D., Durrheim, D. N., Carron, J. & Gyapong, M. Understanding the community impact of lymphatic filariasis: a review of the sociocultural literature. *Bulletin of the World Health Organization* **85**, 493-498, doi:10.1590/S0042-96862007000600017 (2007).
- 45 Ottesen, E. A. Editorial: the global programme to eliminate lymphatic filariasis. *Tropical Medicine & International Health*, doi:10.1046/j.1365-3156.2000.00620.x (2000).

- 46 Chandy, A., Thakur, A., Singh, M. & Manigauha, A. A review of neglected tropical diseases: filariasis. *Asian Pacific journal of tropical medicine*, 581-586, doi:10.1016/s1995-7645(11)60150-8 (2011).
- 47 Molyneux, D. H. & Taylor, M. J. Current status and future prospects of the Global Lymphatic Filariasis Programme. *Current opinion in infectious diseases* (2001).
- 48 Evans, D. B., Gelband, H. & Vlassoff, C. Social and economic factors and the control of lymphatic filariasis: a review. *Acta tropica* **53**, 1-26 (1993).
- 49 Organization, W. H. Neglected tropical diseases, hidden successes, emerging opportunities. *Geneva* (2009).
- 50 Ottesen, E. A., Hooper, P. J. & Bradley, M. The global programme to eliminate lymphatic filariasis: health impact after 8 years. *PLoS Negl Trop Dis*, doi: 10.1371/journal.pntd.0000317 (2008).
- 51 World Health Organization, Lymphatic filariasis, *Geneva* (2017, 06).
- 52 Center for Disease Control and Prevention, Biology - Life Cycle of *Wuchereria bancrofti*. (2010, 11).
- 53 Arnér, E. S. J. & Holmgren, A. Physiological functions of thioredoxin and thioredoxin reductase. *European Journal of Biochemistry*, doi:10.1046/j.1432-1327.2000.01701.x (2000).
- 54 Collet, J. F. & Messens, J. Structure, function, and mechanism of thioredoxin proteins. *Antioxidants & redox signaling*, doi:10.1089/ars.2010.3114 (2010).
- 55 Powis, G. & Montfort, W. R. Properties and biological activities of thioredoxins. *Annual Review of Pharmacology and Toxicology*, doi:10.1146/annurev.pharmtox.41.1.261 (2001).
- 56 Watson, W. H., Yang, X., Choi, Y. E. & Jones, D. P. Thioredoxin and its role in toxicology. *Toxicological Sciences*, doi:10.1093/toxsci/kfh050 (2004).
- 57 Holmgren, A., Söderberg, B. O., Eklund, H. & Brändén, C. I. Three-dimensional structure of *Escherichia coli* thioredoxin-S2 to 2.8 Å resolution. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **72**, 2305-2309 (1975).
- 58 Kunchithapautham, K. & Padmavathi, B. Thioredoxin from *Brugia malayi*: defining a 16-kilodalton class of thioredoxins from nematodes. *Infection and ...*, doi:10.1128/IAI.71.7.4119-4126.2003 (2003).
- 59 Yousef, N. Structure function analysis of thioredoxin from *Wuchereria bancrofti*, a drug target for human lymphatic filariasis. *Dissertation* (2014).
- 60 Altschul, S. F. *et al.* Gapped BLAST and PSI-BLAST: a new generation of protein database search programs. *Nucleic acids research* **25**, 3389-3402 (1997).
- 61 Altschul, S. F., Wootton, J. C. & Gertz, E. M. Protein database searches using compositionally adjusted substitution matrices. *The FEBS Journal*, doi: 10.1111/j.1742-4658.2005.04945.x (2005).

- 
- 62 Martin-Garcia, J. M., Conrad, C. E., Coe, J., Roy-Chowdhury, S. & Fromme, P. Serial femtosecond crystallography: A revolution in structural biology. *Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics*, 32-47, doi:10.1016/j.abb.2016.03.036 (2016).
- 63 Schlichting, I. Serial femtosecond crystallography: the first five years. *IUCrJ*, doi:10.1107/S205225251402702X (2015).
- 64 Boutet, S. High-Resolution Protein Structure Determination by Serial Femtosecond Crystallography (CXIDB ID 17). *Science* (2012).
- 65 Gruner, S. M. & Lattman, E. E. Biostructural Science Inspired by Next-Generation X-Ray Sources. *Annual review of biophysics* **44**, 33-51, doi:10.1146/annurev-biophys-060414-033813 (2015).
- 66 Moukhametzianov, R. *et al.* Protein crystallography with a micrometre-sized synchrotron-radiation beam. *Acta crystallographica. Section D, Biological crystallography* **64**, 158-166, doi:10.1107/S090744490705812X (2008).
- 67 Riek, C., García Gutiérrez, M. C., Gourrier, A. & Roth, S. Recent synchrotron radiation microdiffraction experiments on polymer and biopolymer fibers. *Analytical and bioanalytical chemistry* **376**, 594-601, doi:10.1007/s00216-003-1976-0 (2003).
- 68 Jung, Y. O. *et al.* Volume-conserving trans-cis isomerization pathways in photoactive yellow protein visualized by picosecond X-ray crystallography. *Nature Chemistry* **5**, 212, doi:10.1038/nchem.1565 (2013).
- 69 Genick, U. K. *et al.* Structure of a Protein Photocycle Intermediate by Millisecond Time-Resolved Crystallography. *Science* **275**, 1471-1475, doi:10.1126/science.275.5305.1471 (1997).
- 70 Bourgeois, D. & Royant, A. Advances in kinetic protein crystallography. *Current Opinion in Structural Biology* **15**, 538-547, doi:10.1016/j.sbi.2005.08.002 (2005).
- 71 Moffat, K. Time-resolved crystallography and protein design: signalling photoreceptors and optogenetics. *Philosophical transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological sciences* **369**, 20130568, doi:10.1098/rstb.2013.0568 (2014).
- 72 Ihee, H., Wulff, M., Kim, J. & Adachi, S.-i. Ultrafast X-ray scattering: structural dynamics from diatomic to protein molecules. *International Reviews in Physical Chemistry* **29**, 453-520, doi:10.1080/0144235X.2010.498938 (2010).
- 73 Moffat, K. Time-Resolved Biochemical Crystallography: A Mechanistic Perspective. *Chemical Reviews* **101**, 1569-1582, doi:10.1021/cr990039q (2001).
- 74 Redecke, L., Nass, K., DePonte, D. P. & White, T. A. Natively inhibited Trypanosoma brucei cathepsin B structure determined by using an X-ray laser. *Science* (2013).
- 75 Chapman, H. N., Fromme, P., Barty, A., White, T. A. & Kirian, R. A. Femtosecond X-ray protein nanocrystallography. *Nature* (2011).
- 76 Lu, C., Bucher, G. & Sander, W. Steady-State and Time-Resolved Studies on Photoinduced Disulfide Bond Cleavage Using Aniline as an Electron Donor. *ChemPhysChem* **5**, 399-402, doi:10.1002/cphc.200300759 (2004).

- 
- 77 Weik, M. *et al.* Specific chemical and structural damage to proteins produced by synchrotron radiation. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* **97**, 623-628 (2000).
- 78 Calvey, G. D., Katz, A. M., Schaffer, C. B. & Pollack, L. Mixing injector enables time-resolved crystallography with high hit rate at X-ray free electron lasers. *Structural Dynamics* **3**, 054301, doi:10.1063/1.4961971 (2016).
- 79 Brunori, M., Bourgeois, D. & Vallone, B. in *Methods in Enzymology* Vol. 437 (ed Robert K. Poole) 397-416 (Academic Press, 2008).
- 80 Kupitz, C. *et al.* Serial time-resolved crystallography of photosystem II using a femtosecond X-ray laser. *Nature* **513**, 261-265, doi:10.1038/nature13453 (2014).
- 81 Neutze, R. & Moffat, K. Time-resolved structural studies at synchrotrons and X-ray free electron lasers: opportunities and challenges. *Current Opinion in Structural Biology* **22**, 651-659, doi:10.1016/j.sbi.2012.08.006 (2012).
- 82 Schotte, F. *et al.* Watching a Protein as it Functions with 150-ps Time-Resolved X-ray Crystallography. *Science* **300**, 1944-1947, doi:10.1126/science.1078797 (2003).
- 83 Ren, Z. *et al.* Laue crystallography: coming of age. *Journal of Synchrotron Radiation* **6**, 891-917, doi:10.1107/S0909049599006366 (1999).
- 84 Graber, T. *et al.* BioCARS: a synchrotron resource for time-resolved X-ray science. *Journal of Synchrotron Radiation* **18**, 658-670, doi:10.1107/S0909049511009423 (2011).
- 85 Miller, R. J. D. Femtosecond Crystallography with Ultrabright Electrons and X-rays: Capturing Chemistry in Action. *Science* **343**, 1108 (2014).
- 86 Schubert, R. *et al.* A multicrystal diffraction data-collection approach for studying structural dynamics with millisecond temporal resolution. *IUCrj* **3**, 393-401 (2016).
- 87 Yorke, B. A., Beddard, G. S., Owen, R. L. & Pearson, A. R. Time-resolved crystallography using the Hadamard Transform. *Nature methods* **11**, 1131-1134, doi:10.1038/nmeth.3139 (2014).
- 88 Garman, E. F. Radiation damage in macromolecular crystallography: what is it and why should we care? *Acta Crystallographica Section D: Biological Crystallography* (2010).
- 89 Garman, E. F. & Owen, R. L. Cryocooling and radiation damage in macromolecular crystallography. *Acta Crystallographica Section D: Biological Crystallography*, doi:10.1107/S0907444905034207 (2006).
- 90 Henderson, R. Cryo-Protection of Protein Crystals against Radiation Damage in Electron and X-Ray Diffraction. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B: Biological Sciences*, doi:10.2307/76720 (1990).
- 91 Owen, R., Rudiño-Piñera, E. & Garman, E. F. Experimental determination of the radiation dose limit for cryocooled protein crystals. *Proceedings of the National*

- Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* **103**, 4912-4917, doi:10.1073/pnas.0600973103 (2006).
- 92 Holton, J. M. & Frankel, K. A. The minimum crystal size needed for a complete diffraction data set. *Acta Crystallographica Section D: Biological Crystallography* **66**, 393-408 (2010).
- 93 Burmeister, W. P. Structural changes in a cryo-cooled protein crystal owing to radiation damage. *Acta Crystallographica Section D: Biological Crystallography* (2000).
- 94 Holton, J. M. A beginner's guide to radiation damage. *Journal of synchrotron radiation* **16**, 133-142, doi:10.1107/S0909049509004361 (2009).
- 95 Leal, R., Bourenkov, G., Russi, S. & Popov, A. N. A survey of global radiation damage to 15 different protein crystal types at room temperature: a new decay model. *Journal of synchrotron radiation* **20**, 14-22, doi:10.1107/S0909049512049114 (2013).
- 96 Ravelli, R. B. G. & McSweeney, S. M. The fingerprint that X-rays can leave on structures. *Structure* **8**, 315-328 (2000).
- 97 Weik, M., Berges, J., Raves, M. L. & Gros, P. Evidence for the formation of disulfide radicals in protein crystals upon X-ray irradiation. *Journal of synchrotron ...* (2002).
- 98 Botha, S. *et al.* Room-temperature serial crystallography at synchrotron X-ray sources using slowly flowing free-standing high-viscosity microstreams. *Acta Crystallographica Section D: Biological Crystallography* **71**, 387-397, doi:10.1107/S1399004714026327 (2015).
- 99 Gati, C. *et al.* Serial crystallography on in vivo grown microcrystals using synchrotron radiation. *IUCrJ* **1**, 87-94, doi:10.1107/S2052252513033939 (2014).
- 100 Nogly, P. *et al.* Lipidic cubic phase serial millisecond crystallography using synchrotron radiation. *IUCrJ*, doi:10.1107/S2052252514026487 (2015).
- 101 Roedig, P. *et al.* Room-temperature macromolecular crystallography using a micro-patterned silicon chip with minimal background scattering. *Journal of applied crystallography* **49**, 968-975, doi:10.1107/S1600576716006348 (2016).
- 102 Roedig, P. *et al.* A micro-patterned silicon chip as sample holder for macromolecular crystallography experiments with minimal background scattering. *Scientific reports* **5**, 10451, doi:10.1038/srep10451 (2015).
- 103 Stellato, F. *et al.* Room-temperature macromolecular serial crystallography using synchrotron radiation. *IUCrJ* **1**, 204-212, doi:10.1107/S2052252514010070 (2014).
- 104 Zander, U. *et al.* MeshAndCollect: an automated multi-crystal data-collection workflow for synchrotron macromolecular crystallography beamlines. *Acta crystallographica. Section D, Biological crystallography* **71**, 2328-2343, doi:10.1107/S1399004715017927 (2015).

- 
- 105 Cipriani, F. *et al.* CrystalDirect: a new method for automated crystal harvesting based on laser-induced photoablation of thin films. *Acta crystallographica. Section D, Biological crystallography* **68**, 1393-1399, doi:10.1107/S0907444912031459 (2012).
- 106 McPherson, A. In situ X-ray crystallography. *Journal of applied crystallography* **33**, 397-400 (2000).
- 107 Axford, D., Owen, R. L., Aishima, J. & Foadi, J. In situ macromolecular crystallography using microbeams. *Acta Crystallographica. Section D: Biological Crystallography*, doi:10.1107/S0907444912006749 (2012).
- 108 Kisselman, G., Qiu, W. & Romanov, V. X-CHIP: an integrated platform for high-throughput protein crystallization and on-the-chip X-ray diffraction data collection. *Acta Crystallographica Section D: Biological Crystallography*, doi:10.1107/S0907444911011589 (2011).
- 109 Guha, S., Perry, S. L., Pawate, A. S. & Kenis, P. J. A. Fabrication of X-ray compatible microfluidic platforms for protein crystallization. *Fabrication of X-ray compatible microfluidic platforms for protein crystallization*, doi:10.1021/cg301757g (2012).
- 110 Heymann, M. *et al.* Room-temperature serial crystallography using a kinetically optimized microfluidic device for protein crystallization and on-chip X-ray diffraction. *IUCrJ* **1**, 349-360, doi:10.1107/s2052252514016960 (2014).
- 111 Mueller, C. *et al.* Fixed target matrix for femtosecond time-resolved and in situ serial micro-crystallography. *Structural dynamics (Melville, N.Y.)* **2**, 54302, doi:10.1063/1.4928706 (2015).
- 112 Perry, S. L. *et al.* In situ serial Laue diffraction on a microfluidic crystallization device. *Journal of applied crystallography* **47**, 1975-1982, doi:10.1107/S1600576714023322 (2014).
- 113 Coquelle, N. *et al.* Raster-scanning serial protein crystallography using micro- and nano-focused synchrotron beams. *Acta Crystallographica Section D: Biological Crystallography* **71**, 1184-1196, doi:10.1107/s1399004715004514 (2015).
- 114 Huang, C. Y. *et al.* In meso in situ serial X-ray crystallography of soluble and membrane proteins. *Acta crystallographica. Section D, Biological crystallography* **71**, 1238-1256, doi:10.1107/S1399004715005210 (2015).
- 115 Fraser, J. S. *et al.* Hidden alternative structures of proline isomerase essential for catalysis. *Nature* **462**, 669-673, doi:10.1038/nature08615 (2009).
- 116 Fraser, J. S. & van den Bedem, H. Accessing protein conformational ensembles using room-temperature X-ray crystallography. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, doi:10.1073/pnas.1111325108 (2011).
- 117 Jr, T. R. F., Dewan, J. C. & Petsko, G. A. Effects of temperature on protein structure and dynamics: X-ray crystallographic studies of the protein ribonuclease-A at nine different temperatures from 98 to 320 K. *Biochemistry* (1992).
- 118 Juers, D. H. & Matthews, B. W. The role of solvent transport in cryo-annealing of macromolecular crystals. *Acta crystallographica. Section D, Biological crystallography* **60**, 412-421, doi:10.1107/S0907444903027938 (2004).

- 
- 119 Rasmussen, B. F., Stock, A. M., Ringe, D. & Petsko, G. A. Crystalline ribonuclease A loses function below the dynamical transition at 220 K. *Nature* **357**, 423-424, doi:10.1038/357423a0 (1992).
- 120 Lovelace, J. J., Murphy, C. R., Pahl, R., Brister, K. & Borgstahl, G. E. O. Tracking reflections through cryogenic cooling with topography. *Journal of applied crystallography* **39**, 425-432 (2006).
- 121 Li, L. & Ismagilov, R. F. Protein crystallization using microfluidic technologies based on valves, droplets, and SlipChip. *Annual review of biophysics*, doi:10.1146/annurev.biophys.050708.133630 (2010).
- 122 Zheng, B., Roach, S. L. & Ismagilov, R. F. Screening of Protein Crystallization Conditions on a Microfluidic Chip Using Nanoliter-Size Droplets. *Journal of the American Chemical Society* **125**, 11170-11171, doi:10.1021/ja037166v (2003).
- 123 Nishihara, K., Kanemori, M., Kitagawa, M., Yanagi, H. & Yura, T. Chaperone coexpression plasmids: Differential and synergistic roles of DnaK-DnaJ-GrpE and GroEL-GroES in assisting folding of an allergen of Japanese cedar pollen, Cryj2, in *Escherichia coli*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **64**, 1694-1699 (1998).
- 124 Yang, J. T., Wu, C. S. C. & Martinez, H. M. Calculation of protein conformation from circular dichroism. *Methods in enzymology* (1986).
- 125 Kelly, S. M., Jess, T. J. & Price, N. C. How to study proteins by circular dichroism. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta (BBA)-Proteins and Proteomics* **1751**, 119-139 (2005).
- 126 Bibb, M. J., Findlay, P. R. & Johnson, M. W. The relationship between base composition and codon usage in bacterial genes and its use for the simple and reliable identification of protein-coding sequences. *Gene* (1984).
- 127 Grosjean, H. & Fiers, W. Preferential codon usage in prokaryotic genes: the optimal codon-anticodon interaction energy and the selective codon usage in efficiently expressed genes. *Gene* (1982).
- 128 Saul, A. & Battistutta, D. Codon usage in *Plasmodium falciparum*. *Molecular and biochemical parasitology* **27**, 35-42 (1988).
- 129 Kane, J. F. Effects of rare codon clusters on high-level expression of heterologous proteins in *Escherichia coli*. *Current Opinion in Biotechnology* **6**, 494-500, doi:10.1016/0958-1669(95)80082-4 (1995).
- 130 Slabinski, L., Jaroszewski, L. & Rychlewski, L. XtalPred: a web server for prediction of protein crystallizability. *Bioinformatics*, doi:10.1093/bioinformatics/btm477 (2007).
- 131 Roy, A., Kucukural, A. & Zhang, Y. I-TASSER: a unified platform for automated protein structure and function prediction. *Nature protocols* (2010).
- 132 Yang, J. *et al.* The I-TASSER Suite: protein structure and function prediction. *Nature methods* (2015).
- 133 Zhang, Y. I-TASSER server for protein 3D structure prediction. *BMC bioinformatics* (2008).



- 
- 134 Kelley, L. A., Mezulis, S., Yates, C. M. & Wass, M. N. The Phyre2 web portal for protein modeling, prediction and analysis. *Nature protocols*, doi:10.1038/nprot.2015.053 (2015).
- 135 Nallamsetty, S., Kapust, R. B., Tözsér, J. & Cherry, S. Efficient site-specific processing of fusion proteins by tobacco vein mottling virus protease in vivo and in vitro. *Protein Expression and Purification* (2004).
- 136 Waugh, D. S. An overview of enzymatic reagents for the removal of affinity tags. *Protein Expression and Purification* **80**, 283-293, doi:10.1016/j.pep.2011.08.005 (2011).
- 137 Simossis, V. A. & Heringa, J. The PRALINE online server: optimising progressive multiple alignment on the web. *Computational biology and chemistry* (2003).
- 138 Simossis, V. A. & Heringa, J. PRALINE: a multiple sequence alignment toolbox that integrates homology-extended and secondary structure information. *Nucleic acids research* **33**, doi:10.1093/nar/gki390 (2005).
- 139 Sievers, F. *et al.* Fast, scalable generation of high quality protein multiple sequence alignments using Clustal Omega. *Molecular systems biology* **7**, 539, doi:10.1038/msb.2011.75 (2011).
- 140 Robert, X. & Gouet, P. Deciphering key features in protein structures with the new ENDscript server. *Nucleic acids research* (2014).
- 141 Berman, H. M., Battistuz, T., Bhat, T. N. & Bluhm, W. F. The protein data bank. *Acta Crystallographica Section D: Biological Crystallography* (2002).
- 142 Berman, H. M., Westbrook, J. & Feng, Z. The protein data bank. *Nucleic Acids Research* (2000).
- 143 Letunic, I., Doerks, T. & Bork, P. SMART: recent updates, new developments and status in 2015. *Nucleic acids research* **43**, 60, doi:10.1093/nar/gku949 (2015).
- 144 Schultz, J., Milpetz, F., Bork, P. & Ponting, C. P. SMART, a simple modular architecture research tool: identification of signaling domains. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* **95**, 5857-5864 (1998).
- 145 Peng, J. & Xu, J. RaptorX: exploiting structure information for protein alignment by statistical inference. *Proteins: Structure, Function, and Bioinformatics* **79**, 161-171, doi:10.1002/prot.23175 (2011).
- 146 Durocher, D. & Jackson, S. P. The FHA domain. *FEBS letters*, doi:10.1016/S0014-5793(01)03294-X (2002).
- 147 Hofmann, K. & Bucher, P. The FHA domain: a putative nuclear signalling domain found in protein kinases and transcription factors. *Trends in biochemical sciences* **20**, 347-349 (1995).
- 148 Vaughn, J. L., Goodwin, R. H., Tompkins, G. J. & McCawley, P. The establishment of two cell lines from the insect *Spodoptera frugiperda* (Lepidoptera; Noctuidae). *In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology-Plant* **13**, 213-217 (1977).

- 
- 149 Pasumarthy, M. K. & Murhammer, D. W. Clonal Variation in the *Spodoptera frugiperda* IPLB-SF21-AE Insect Cell Population. *Biotechnology Progress* **10**, 314-319, doi:10.1021/bp00027a012 (1994).
- 150 Duszenko, M. *et al.* In vivo protein crystallization in combination with highly brilliant radiation sources offers novel opportunities for the structural analysis of post-translationally modified eukaryotic proteins. *Acta crystallographica. Section F, Structural biology communications* **71**, 929-937, doi:10.1107/s2053230x15011450 (2015).
- 151 Doye, J. P. K. & Poon, W. C. K. Protein crystallization in vivo. *Current Opinion in Colloid & Interface Science* **11**, 40-46, doi:10.1016/j.cocis.2005.10.002 (2006).
- 152 Fan, G. Y. *et al.* In vivo calcineurin crystals formed using the baculovirus expression system. *Microscopy research and technique* **34**, 77-86, doi:10.1002/(sici)1097-0029(19960501)34:1 (1996).
- 153 Axford, D., Ji, X., Stuart, D. I. & Sutton, G. In cellulo structure determination of a novel cypovirus polyhedrin. *Acta Crystallographica Section D: Biological Crystallography* **70**, 1435-1441, doi:10.1107/S1399004714004714 (2014).
- 154 Coulibaly, F., Chiu, E., Ikeda, K., Gutmann, S. & Haebel, P. W. The molecular organization of cypovirus polyhedra. *Nature* (2007).
- 155 Baskaran, Y. *et al.* An in cellulo-derived structure of PAK4 in complex with its inhibitor Inka1. *Nature communications* **6**, 8681, doi:10.1038/ncomms9681 (2015).
- 156 Koopmann, R., Cupelli, K., Redecke, L. & Nass, K. In vivo protein crystallization opens new routes in structural biology. *Nature methods* (2012).
- 157 Gati, C. *et al.* Atomic structure of granulin determined from native nanocrystalline granulovirus using an X-ray free-electron laser. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114**, 2247-2252, doi:10.1073/pnas.1609243114 (2017).
- 158 Banerjee, S. *et al.* Structure of a heterogeneous, glycosylated, lipid-bound, in vivo-grown protein crystal at atomic resolution from the viviparous cockroach *Diploptera punctata*. *IUCr* **3**, 282-293, doi:10.1107/s2052252516008903 (2016).
- 159 Wampler, R. D., Kissick, D. J. & Dehen, C. J. Selective detection of protein crystals by second harmonic microscopy. *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, doi:10.1021/ja805983b (2008).
- 160 Kissick, D. J. & Wanapun, D. Second-order nonlinear optical imaging of chiral crystals. *Annual Review of Analytical Chemistry* (2011).
- 161 Drebes, J., Künz, M., Windshügel, B. & Kikhney, A. G. Structure of ThiM from Vitamin B1 biosynthetic pathway of *Staphylococcus aureus*—Insights into a novel pro-drug approach addressing MRSA infections. *Scientific reports* (2016).
- 162 Gasteiger, E., Hoogland, C., Gattiker, A. & Duvaud, S. Protein identification and analysis tools on the ExPASy server. *Protein identification and analysis tools on the ExPASy server* (2005).

- 
- 163 Konarev, P. V., Volkov, V. V. & Sokolova, A. V. PRIMUS: a Windows PC-based system for small-angle scattering data analysis. *Journal of Applied Crystallography* (2003).
- 164 Franke, D. & Svergun, D. I. DAMMIF, a program for rapid ab-initio shape determination in small-angle scattering. *Journal of applied crystallography*, doi:10.1107/S0021889809000338 (2009).
- 165 Volkov, V. V. & Svergun, D. I. Uniqueness of ab initio shape determination in small-angle scattering. *Journal of applied crystallography* (2003).
- 166 Meyer, A., Dierks, K., Hilterhaus, D. & Klupsch, T. Single-drop optimization of protein crystallization. *Acta Crystallographica. Section F: Structural Biology and crystallization communications* (2012).
- 167 Dierks, K., Meyer, A., Oberthür, D. & Rapp, G. Efficient UV detection of protein crystals enabled by fluorescence excitation at wavelengths longer than 300 nm. *Acta Crystallographica. Section F: Structural Biology and crystallization communications* (2010).
- 168 Falkner, J. C., Al-Somali, A. M. & Jamison, J. A. Generation of size-controlled, submicrometer protein crystals. *Chemistry of Materials*, doi:10.1021/cm047924w (2005).
- 169 Stevenson, H. P., Makhov, A. M. & Calero, M. Use of transmission electron microscopy to identify nanocrystals of challenging protein targets. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, doi:10.1073/pnas.1400240111 (2014).
- 170 Chayen, N., Dieckmann, M. & Dierks, K. Size and shape determination of proteins in solution by a noninvasive depolarized dynamic light scattering instrument. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, doi:10.1196/annals.1324.003 (2004).
- 171 Schubert, R. *et al.* Reliably distinguishing protein nanocrystals from amorphous precipitate by means of depolarized dynamic light scattering. *Journal of Applied Crystallography* **48**, 1476-1484 (2015).
- 172 Oldenbourg, R. & Ruiz, T. Birefringence of macromolecules. Wiener's theory revisited, with applications to DNA and tobacco mosaic virus. *Biophysical journal* (1989).
- 173 Bragg, W. L. & Pippard, A. B. The form birefringence of macromolecules. *Acta Crystallographica* (1953).
- 174 Heymann, M. Microfluidic Tools to Investigate Protein Crystallization. *Microfluidic Tools to Investigate Protein Crystallization* (2014).
- 175 Kupitz, C. *et al.* Microcrystallization techniques for serial femtosecond crystallography using photosystem II from *Thermosynechococcus elongatus* as a model system. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences* **369**, doi:10.1098/rstb.2013.0316 (2014).
- 176 Nave, C. & Garman, E. F. Towards an understanding of radiation damage in cryocooled macromolecular crystals. *Journal of Synchrotron Radiation* **12**, 257-260, doi:doi:10.1107/S0909049505007132 (2005).

- 
- 177 Zarrine-Afsar, A. *et al.* Crystallography on a chip. *Acta crystallographica. Section D, Biological crystallography* **68**, 321-323, doi:10.1107/S0907444911055296 (2012).
- 178 Rayment, I. Small-Scale Batch Crystallization of Proteins Revisited. *Structure* **10**, 147-151, doi:10.1016/S0969-2126(02)00711-6.
- 179 Jones, D. T. Protein secondary structure prediction based on position-specific scoring matrices<sup>11</sup>Edited by G. Von Heijne. *Journal of Molecular Biology* **292**, 195-202, doi:10.1006/jmbi.1999.3091 (1999).
- 180 Buchan, D. W., Minneci, F., Nugent, T. C., Bryson, K. & Jones, D. T. Scalable web services for the PSIPRED Protein Analysis Workbench. *Nucleic acids research* **41**, 57, doi:10.1093/nar/gkt381 (2013).
- 181 Zylicz, M. & Georgopoulos, C. Purification and properties of the Escherichia coli dnaK replication protein. *The Journal of biological chemistry* **259**, 8820-8825 (1984).
- 182 Derewenda, Z. S. The use of recombinant methods and molecular engineering in protein crystallization. *Methods* **34**, 354-363, doi:10.1016/j.ymeth.2004.03.024 (2004).
- 183 Kyte, J. & Doolittle, R. F. A simple method for displaying the hydropathic character of a protein. *J Mol Biol* **157**, 105-132 (1982).
- 184 Guruprasad, K., Reddy, B. V. & Pandit, M. W. Correlation between stability of a protein and its dipeptide composition: a novel approach for predicting in vivo stability of a protein from its primary sequence. *Protein engineering* **4**, 155-161 (1990).
- 185 Lupas, A., Van Dyke, M. & Stock, J. Predicting coiled coils from protein sequences. *Science* **252**, 1162-1164, doi:10.1126/science.252.5009.1162 (1991).
- 186 Jones, D. T. & Cozzetto, D. DISOPRED3: precise disordered region predictions with annotated protein-binding activity. *Bioinformatics* **31**, 857-863, doi:10.1093/bioinformatics/btu744 (2015).
- 187 Petersen, B., Petersen, T. N., Andersen, P., Nielsen, M. & Lundegaard, C. A generic method for assignment of reliability scores applied to solvent accessibility predictions. *BMC Structural Biology* **9**, 51, doi:10.1186/1472-6807-9-51 (2009).
- 188 Miller, S., Janin, J., Lesk, A. M. & Chothia, C. Interior and surface of monomeric proteins. *Journal of Molecular Biology* **196**, 641-656, doi:10.1016/0022-2836(87)90038-6 (1987).
- 189 Nettleship, J. E., Brown, J., Groves, M. R. & Geerlof, A. in *Structural Proteomics: High-Throughput Methods* 299-318 (2008).
- 190 Ericsson, U. B., Hallberg, B. M., DeTitta, G. T., Dekker, N. & Nordlund, P. Thermofluor-based high-throughput stability optimization of proteins for structural studies. *Analytical Biochemistry* **357**, 289-298, doi:10.1016/j.ab.2006.07.027 (2006).

- 191 Boivin, S., Kozak, S. & Meijers, R. Optimization of protein purification and characterization using Thermofluor screens. *Protein Expression and Purification* **91**, 192-206, doi:10.1016/j.pep.2013.08.002 (2013).
- 192 Nabuurs, S. B., Spronk, C. A. E. M., Vuister, G. W. & Vriend, G. Traditional Biomolecular Structure Determination by NMR Spectroscopy Allows for Major Errors. *PLOS Computational Biology* **2**, e9, doi:10.1371/journal.pcbi.0020009 (2006).
- 193 Prinz, B. *et al.* Establishing a versatile fermentation and purification procedure for human proteins expressed in the yeasts *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and *Pichia pastoris* for structural genomics. *Journal of Structural and Functional Genomics* **5**, 29-44, doi:10.1023/B:JSFG.0000029207.13959.90 (2004).
- 194 Madden, D. R. & Safferling, M. in *Macromolecular Crystallography Protocols: Volume 1, Preparation and Crystallization of Macromolecules* (eds John M. Walker & Sylvie Doublié) 39-57 (Humana Press, 2007).
- 195 Schönherr, R. *et al.* Real-time investigation of dynamic protein crystallization in living cells. *Structural Dynamics* **2**, 041712, doi:10.1063/1.4921591 (2015).
- 196 Hasegawa, H. *et al.* In vivo crystallization of human IgG in the endoplasmic reticulum of engineered Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells. *The Journal of biological chemistry* **286**, 19917-19931, doi:10.1074/jbc.M110.204362 (2011).
- 197 Klug, H. P. & Alexander, L. E. *X-ray diffraction procedures*. Vol. 2.
- 198 Brown, C. W. *et al.* Large-scale analysis of post-translational modifications in *E. coli* under glucose-limiting conditions. *BMC Genomics* **18**, 301, doi:10.1186/s12864-017-3676-8 (2017).
- 199 Drebes, J. *et al.* Structure of ThiM from Vitamin B1 biosynthetic pathway of *Staphylococcus aureus* – Insights into a novel pro-drug approach addressing MRSA infections. **6**, 22871, doi:10.1038/srep22871 (2016).
- 200 Fontana, A. *et al.* Probing protein structure by limited proteolysis. *Acta biochimica Polonica* **51**, 299-321, doi:035001299 (2004).
- 201 Ho, S. N., Hunt, H. D., Horton, R. M., Pullen, J. K. & Pease, L. R. Site-directed mutagenesis by overlap extension using the polymerase chain reaction. *Gene* **77**, 51-59 (1989).
- 202 Breslauer, K. J., Frank, R., Blöcker, H. & Marky, L. A. Predicting DNA duplex stability from the base sequence. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **83**, 3746-3750 (1986).
- 203 Sugimoto, N., Nakano, S. & Yoneyama, M. Improved thermodynamic parameters and helix initiation factor to predict stability of DNA duplexes. *Nucleic acids ...* (1996).
- 204 Heck, A. J. Native mass spectrometry: a bridge between interactomics and structural biology. *Nature methods* **5**, 927-933, doi:10.1038/nmeth.1265 (2008).
- 205 Svergun, D. I. Determination of the regularization parameter in indirect-transform methods using perceptual criteria. *Journal of applied crystallography* (1992).

- 
- 206 Petoukhov, M. V., Franke, D. & Shkumatov, A. V. New developments in the ATSAS program package for small-angle scattering data analysis. *Journal of Applied Crystallography*, doi:10.1107/S0021889812007662 (2012).
- 207 Svergun, D., Barberato, C. & Koch, M. H. J. CRY SOL—a program to evaluate X-ray solution scattering of biological macromolecules from atomic coordinates. *Journal of Applied Crystallography* (1995).
- 208 Kabsch, W. Xds. *Acta Crystallographica Section D: Biological Crystallography*, doi:10.1107/S0907444909047337 (2010).
- 209 Vagin, A. & Teplyakov, A. MOLREP: an automated program for molecular replacement. *Journal of applied crystallography* (1997).
- 210 Winn, M. D., Ballard, C. C. & Cowtan, K. D. Overview of the CCP4 suite and current developments. *Acta Crystallographica Section D: Biological Crystallography* (2011).
- 211 Murshudov, G. N., Skubák, P. & Lebedev, A. A. REFMAC5 for the refinement of macromolecular crystal structures. *Acta Crystallographica Section D: Biological Crystallography*, doi:10.1107/S0907444911001314 (2011).
- 212 Emsley, P., Lohkamp, B. & Scott, W. G. Features and development of Coot. *Acta Crystallographica Section D: Biological Crystallography*, doi:10.1107/S0907444910007493 (2010).
- 213 Zeldin, O. B., Gerstel, M. & Garman, E. F. RADD OSE-3D: time-and space-resolved modelling of dose in macromolecular crystallography. *Journal of applied crystallography* (2013).
- 214 Adams, P. D. *et al.* PHENIX: a comprehensive Python-based system for macromolecular structure solution. *Acta Crystallographica Section D: Biological Crystallography* **66**, 213-221, doi:10.1107/S0907444909052925 (2010).

**Amino acid sequences*****Pf*STK(1-367)**

MYLGSIKNFEDDFLCKGEYKQVYLSLEQNENNEAIEIDICCDNNIYDILQFCREKYGIYGEYIIDSCGN  
VIHSIKDIIDGDTLYLKEKKEDMNFFFSKIKNNFIVNDYIVEKRIGSGGFGIVFQGVHIQTKQKVALKFI  
PKSNFLDVTDVHRVFIEIQTLRGLIHNNIIKMYDVNHFQNYVCLIMEYAINGDLKNYIKNKFNGFLS  
EKEAHD LFLQIVKGVYYCHSKHIVHRDLKLENILLDEKMTCKIADFGLSDFVNVDQNIKTEAGTKA  
YIAPEIIFNQTINYSVFKLDIWSLGILLFIMTQGFAPFKYMEKELKNFESNTLNYANDISDDLKDLISL  
MLNVDPNKRPIIVEILNHRWFENYKES

***Pf*STK(79-367)**

MDGDTLYLKEKKEDMNFFFSKIKNNFIVNDYIVEKRIGSGGFGIVFQGVHIQTKQKVALKFI  
PKSNFLDVTDVHRVFIEIQTLRGLIHNNIIKMYDVNHFQNYVCLIMEYAINGDLKNYIKNKFNGFLSEKEAHD  
LFLQIVKGVYYCHSKHIVHRDLKLENILLDEKMTCKIADFGLSDFVNVDQNIKTEAGTKAYIAPEIIF  
NQTINYSVFKLDIWSLGILLFIMTQGFAPFKYMEKELKNFESNTLNYANDISDDLKDLISLMLNVDP  
NKRPIIVEILNHRWFENYKES

***Pf*STK(97-367)**

IKNNFIVNDYIVEKRIGSGGFGIVFQGVHIQTKQKVALKFI  
PKSNFLDVTDVHRVFIEIQTLRGLIHNNIIKMYDVNHFQNYVCLIMEYAINGDLKNYIKNKFNGFLSEKEAHD  
LFLQIVKGVYYCHSKHIVHRDLKLENILLDEKMTCKIADFGLSDFVNVDQNIKTEAGTKAYIAPEIIFNQTINYSVFKLDIWSLGILLFIM  
TQGFAPFKYMEKELKNFESNTLNYANDISDDLKDLISLMLNVDPNKRPIIVEILNHRWFENYKES

***Pf*STK(107-361)**

YIVEKRIGSGGFGIVFQGVHIQTKQKVALKFI  
PKSNFLDVTDVHRVFIEIQTLRGLIHNNIIKMYDVNHFQNYVCLIMEYAINGDLKNYIKNKFNGFLSEKEAHD  
LFLQIVKGVYYCHSKHIVHRDLKLENILLDEKMTCKIADFGLSDFVNVDQNIKTEAGTKAYIAPEIIFNQTINYSVFKLDIWSLGILLFIMTQGFAPF  
KMEKELKNFESNTLNYANDISDDLKDLISLMLNVDPNKRPIIVEILNHRWFENYKES

***Pf*ThiM**

MRKYNFFTKSRLFSTLTKINSVKEYHDDIHKCIGKVRVINPLVHCITNRVTTEKVVANSLLAFGSSPAM  
IDNPKEVEEFAKIASCTYFNLGLHTTQVENINLLEKLRKECMKDKFMLIIDPIAVGATTYRTNVIKDI  
ILKCQPNVIKGNIAEIYYLDKGEFLGKGVDSSNNNNTHNETDVINSARNVALKYNCVVVTSKTDYIV  
SPCSHYVAKINCDLKILTKITGSGCSVSALCAAATSVYPQNPFIACISATLIYKLAAFKAYQKEKYPGS  
LSHKIIDDIIYYYSHNPHFLNFQIVDIYKVA

***Wb*Trx**

ADLLANIDLKKADGTVKKGSDALANKKVVALYFSAHWCPPCRQFTPILKEFYEEVDDDQFEIVFVS  
LDHSEEDLNYYVKESHGDWYHVPFGSSEIEKLKNKYEVAGIPMLIVIKSDGNVITKNGRADVSGKA  
PPQTLSSWLAAA

**Codon-optimized gene sequence of full-length *Pf*STK**

ATGTACCTGGGCAGTATCAAAAACCTTCGAAGACGATTTTCTGTGCAAGGGCGAGTATAAACAGGT  
GTACCTGTCGCTGGAACAGAACGAGAACAATGAAGCGATCGAGATTGACATCTGCTGTGATAACA  
ACATCTACGATATCCTGCAATTCTGCCGTGAAAAGTACGGTATCTATGGCGAGTACATCATTGAT  
AGCTGTGGCAACGTCATTCATTCCATCAAAGACATCATTGACGGTGATACCCTGTATCTGAAGGA  
AAAGAAAGAGGATATGAACTTCTTTTCTAAGATCAAGAACAATTCATCGTGAATGACTACATT  
GTCGAAAAACGCATCGGTTTCAGGTGGCTTCGGCATTGTCTTTCAGGGTGTTTCATATCCAGACCAA  
GCAGAAAGTGGCTCTGAAGTTCATCCCGAAAAGCAACTTTCTGGACGTTACCGATGTGCACCGTG  
TCTTCATTGAAATCCAGACCCTGCGCGGCCTGATCCATAACAACATCATCAAGATGTACGATGTT  
AACCCTTCCAGAACTACGTGTGTCTGATTATGGAGTACGCGATCAATGGCGACCTGAAGAACTA  
CATCAAGAACAAGTTCACCGTTTTCTGAGCGAAAAAGAAGCTCACGACCTGTTCTGCAAATTG  
TTAAGGGTGTGTACTATTGCCACTCCAAACATATTGTGCACCGTGATCTGAAGCTGGAAAACATC  
CTGCTGGACGAGAAGATGACCTGTAAAATTGCGGACTTCGGCCTGTCTGATTTTGTGAATGTGGA  
CCAGAACATCAAGACCGAAGCAGGTACCAAAGCCTATATTGCTCCCGAGATCATTTTCAATCAGA  
CCATTAACACTCTGTGTTTAAACTGGATATCTGGTCACTGGGCATTCTGCTGTTTCATCATGACC  
CAGGGTTTCGCCCCATTCAAGTACATGGAAAAGGAGCTGAAGAACTTTGAATCAAACACCCTGAA  
TTACGCTAACGATATTAGTGACGATCTGAAAGACCTGATCTCGCTGATGCTGAATGTGGACCCGA  
ACAAGCGTCCTATCATTGTTGAAATCCTGAATCACCGCTGGTTCGAGAACTATAAGGAAAGCTG



## GHS and risk symbols



Figure 59: GHS pictograms

## List of GHS Hazard statements

<b>H225</b>	Highly flammable liquid and vapor
<b>H226</b>	Flammable liquid and vapor
<b>H228</b>	Flammable solid
<b>H272</b>	May intensify fire; oxidizer
<b>H290</b>	May be corrosive to metals
<b>H301</b>	Toxic if swallowed
<b>H302</b>	Harmful if swallowed
<b>H303</b>	May be harmful if swallowed
<b>H311</b>	Toxic in contact with skin
<b>H312</b>	Harmful in contact with skin
<b>H313</b>	May be harmful in contact with skin
<b>H314</b>	Causes severe skin burns and eye damage
<b>H315</b>	Causes skin irritation
<b>H316</b>	Causes mild skin irritation
<b>H317</b>	May cause an allergic skin reaction
<b>H318</b>	Causes serious eye damage
<b>H319</b>	Causes serious eye irritation
<b>H330</b>	Fatal if inhaled
<b>H331</b>	Toxic if inhaled
<b>H332</b>	Harmful if inhaled
<b>H333</b>	May be harmful if inhaled
<b>H334</b>	May cause allergy or asthma symptoms or breathing difficulties if inhaled
<b>H335</b>	May cause respiratory irritation
<b>H336</b>	May cause drowsiness or dizziness
<b>H340</b>	May cause genetic defects

---

<b>H341</b>	Suspected of causing genetic defects
<b>H350</b>	May cause cancer
<b>H350i</b>	May cause cancer by inhalation
<b>H360</b>	May damage fertility or the unborn child
<b>H360D</b>	May damage the unborn child
<b>H360F</b>	May damage fertility
<b>H360Fd</b>	May damage fertility. Suspected of damaging the unborn child
<b>H360FD</b>	May damage fertility. May damage the unborn child
<b>H361</b>	Suspected of damaging fertility or the unborn child
<b>H361d</b>	Suspected of damaging the unborn child.
<b>H361f</b>	Suspected of damaging fertility
<b>H370</b>	Cause damage to organs
<b>H372</b>	Causes damage to organs through prolonged or repeated exposure
<b>H373</b>	May cause damage to organs through prolonged or repeated exposure.
<b>H400</b>	Very toxic to aquatic life with long-lasting effects
<b>H410</b>	Very toxic to aquatic life with long lasting effects
<b>H411</b>	Toxic to aquatic life with long lasting effects
<b>H412</b>	Harmful to aquatic life with long lasting effects.
<b>EUH032</b>	Contact with acids liberates very toxic gas
<b>EUH066</b>	Repeated exposure may cause skin dryness or cracking

### GHS Precautionary Statements

<b>P101</b>	If medical advice is needed, have product container or label at hand
<b>P201</b>	Obtain special instructions before use
<b>P210</b>	Keep away from heat/sparks/open flames/hot surfaces – No smoking
<b>P233</b>	Keep container tightly closed
<b>P260</b>	Do not breathe dust/fume/gas/mist/vapors/spray
<b>P261</b>	Avoid breathing dust/fume/gas/mist/vapors/spray
<b>P264</b>	Wash thoroughly after handling
<b>P270</b>	Do not eat, drink or smoke when using this product
<b>P273</b>	Avoid release to the environment
<b>P281</b>	Use personal protective equipment as required
<b>P280</b>	Wear protective gloves/protective clothing/eye protection/face protection

<b>P284</b>	Wear respiratory protection
<b>P309</b>	IF exposed or you feel unwell
<b>P310</b>	Immediately call a POISON CENTER or doctor/physician
<b>P311</b>	Call a POISON CENTER or doctor/physician
<b>P312</b>	Call a POISON CENTER or doctor/physician if you feel unwell
<b>P321</b>	Specific treatment (see respective MSDS)
<b>P330</b>	Rinse mouth
<b>P362</b>	Take off contaminated clothing and wash before reuse
<b>P391</b>	Collect spillage.
<b>P405</b>	Store locked up
<b>P501</b>	Dispose of contents/container in accordance with local/regional/national/international regulations
<b>P301+P310</b>	IF SWALLOWED: Immediately call a POISON CENTER or doctor/physician
<b>P301+P312</b>	IF SWALLOWED: Call a POISON CENTER or doctor/physician if you feel unwell
<b>P301+P330+P331</b>	IF SWALLOWED: Rinse mouth. Do NOT induce vomiting
<b>P302+P352</b>	IF ON SKIN: Wash with soap and water
<b>P303+P361+P353</b>	IF ON SKIN (or hair): Remove/Take off immediately all contaminated clothing. Rinse skin with water/shower
<b>P304+P341</b>	IF INHALED: If breathing is difficult, remove victim to fresh air and keep at rest in a position comfortable for breathing
<b>P305+P351+P338</b>	IF IN EYES: Rinse cautiously with water for several minutes. Remove contact lenses if present and easy to do - continue rinsing
<b>P308+P313</b>	If exposed or concerned: Get medical advice/attention
<b>P309+P311</b>	IF exposed or you feel unwell: Call a POISON CENTER or doctor/physician
<b>P332+P313</b>	If skin irritation occurs: Get medical advice/attention
<b>P333+P313</b>	If skin irritation or rash occurs: Get medical advice/attention
<b>P337+P313</b>	If eye irritation persists: Get medical advice/attention.
<b>P342+P311</b>	Call a POISON CENTER or doctor/physician
<b>P370+P378</b>	In case of fire: Use for extinction: Alcohol resistant foam.
<b>P370+P378</b>	In case of fire: Use for extinction: Fire-extinguishing powder.
<b>P370+P378</b>	In case of fire: Use for extinction: Carbon dioxide.
<b>P403+P233</b>	Store in a well-ventilated place. Keep container tightly closed
<b>P403+P235</b>	Store in a well-ventilated place. Keep cool

**Table 22: List of chemicals (alphabetic order)**

Compound	GHS hazards	Hazard statements	Precautionary statements
2-Mercaptoethanol	GHS05, GHS06, GHS08, GHS09	H301+H331, H310, H315, H317, H318, H373, H410	P273, P280, P302+P352, P304+P340, P305+P351+P338, P308+P310
Acetic acid	GHS02, GHS05	H226, H290, H314	P210, P280, P301+P330+P331, P305+P351+P338, P308+P310
Acetonitrile	GHS02, GHS07	H225, H332, H302, H312, H319	P210, P240, P302+P352, P305+P351+P338, P403+P233
Acrylamide	GHS06, GHS08	H301, H312, H332, H315, H317, H319, H340, H350, H361f, H372	P201, P280, P302+P352, P304+P340, P305+P351+P338, P308+P310
Agarose	-	-	-
AHT	GHS07, GHS08	H319, H361d	P264, P281, P305+P351+P338, P337+P313
Ammonium persulfate	GHS03, GHS07, GHS08	H272, H302, H315, H317, H319, H334, H335	P220, P261, P305+P351+P338, P342+P311
Ampicillin sodium salt	GHS07, GHS08	H315, H317, H319, H334, H335	P261, P280, P305+P351+P338, P342+P311
Arabinose	-	-	-
ATP	-	-	-
Bis-acrylamide	GHS07	H302	-
Bovine serum albumin	-	-	-
Bromophenol blue	-	-	-
Calcium chloride	GHS07	H319	P305+P351+P338
Chloramphenicol	GHS08	H351, H361d	P280, P308+P313
Coomassie Brilliant Blue	-	-	-
Desthiobiotin	-	-	-
Dimethyl sulfoxide	-	-	-
Disodium hydrogen phosphate	-	-	-
Di-sodium hydrogen phosphate	-	-	-

Compound	GHS hazards	Hazard statements	Precautionary statements
Dithiothreitol	GHS07	H302, H315, H319, H335	P302+P352, P305+P351+P338
EDTA	GHS07	H319	P305+P351+P338
Ethanol	GHS02	H225	P210
Ethidium bromide	GHS06, GHS08	H302, H331, H341	P260, P281, P284, P310
Glucose	-	-	-
Glycerol	-	-	-
Glycine	-	-	-
Guanidinium hydrochloride	GHS07	H302, H315, H319	P305+P351+P338, P302+P352
HABA	GHS07	H315, H319, H335	P261, P305+P351+P338
HEPES	-	-	-
Hydrochloric acid >25 %	GHS05, GHS07	H314, H335	P261, P280, P310, P305+351+338
Hydrogen peroxide	GHS03, GHS05, GHS07	H271, H302, H314, H332, H335, H412	P 221, P235, P280, P301+P330+P331, P303+P361+P353, P305+P351+P338, P309+P310
Imidazole	GHS05, GHS06, GHS08	H302, H314, H360D	P201, P280, P301+P330+P331, P305+P351+P338, P308+P310
Iodoacetamide	GHS07	H315, H317, H319, H335	P280, P302+P352, P304+P340, P305+P351+P338
IPTG	-	-	-
Isopropanol	GHS02, GHS07	H225, H319, H336	P210, P233, P240, P305+P351+P338, P403+P235
Kanamycin sulfate	GHS08	H360D	P201, P308+P313
Magnesium chloride	-	-	-
Nickel(II) sulfate	GHS07, GHS08, GHS09	H302, H332, H315, H317, H334, H341, H350i, H360D, H372, H410	P201, P273, P280, P302+P352, P304+P340, P308+P313
Ni-NTA Agarose	GHS07	H302, H319	P305+P351+P338
PEG1500	-	-	-
PEG3350	-	-	-
PMSF	GHS05, GHS06	H301, H314	P280, P305+P351+P338, P310
Potassium chloride	-	-	-

## Appendix

Compound	GHS hazards	Hazard statements	Precautionary statements
Reduced Glutathione	-	-	-
Sodium acetate	-	-	-
Sodium chloride	-	-	-
Sodium dihydrogen phosphate	-	-	-
Sodium hydroxide	GHS05	H290, H314	P280, P301+P330+P331, P305+P351+P338, P308+P310
TEMED	GHS02, GHS05, GHS07	H225, H332, H302, H314	P210, P280, P305+P351+P338, P310
Tris	GHS07	H315, H319, H335	P261, P305+351+338
Triton X-100	-	-	-
Trypton	-	-	-
Tween-20	-	-	-
Yeast extract	-	-	-

**Table 23: H- and P-statements of the crystallization screens used**

Crystallization screen	GHS hazards	Hazard statements	Precautionary statements
JCSG-plus	GHS02, GHS05, GHS06, GHS07, GHS08	H225, H301, H312, H315, H318, H331, H335, H350, H411	P101, P201, P270, P280, P305+P351+P338, P309+P311, P313
PACT premier	GHS06	H301, H331, H412	P101, P270, P273, P280, P309+P311
Morpheus	GHS02, GHS06, GHS07, GHS08, GHS09	H225, H301, H302, H315, H319, H331, H332, H335, H340, H350, H360Fd, H361d, H373, H411	P101, P201, P270, P273, P280, P305+P351+P338, P309+P311, P313
Structure	GHS02, GHS06, GHS07, GHS08, GHS09	H225, H301, H302, H315, H319, H331, H332, H335, H340, H350, H360Fd, H361d, H373, H411	P101, P201, P270, P273, P280, P305+P351+P338, P309+P311, P313
SturaFootprint & Macrosol	GHS02, GHS06, GHS07, GHS08, GHS09	H225, H301, H302, H315, H319, H332, H335, H340, H350, H360FD, H373, H411	P101, P201, P270, P273, P280, P305+P351+P338, P309+P311, P313
AmSO4-Suite	GHS02, GHS06, GHS08, GHS09	H225, H301, H330, H350, H340, H360FD, H372, H411	P101, P201, P273, P280, P309+P311
ComPAS Suite	GHS02, GHS06, GHS07, GHS08, GHS09	H225, H301, H302, H315, H319, H331, H332, H335, H340, H350, H360FD, H373, H411	P101, P201, P270, P273, P280, P305+P351+P338, P309+P311, P313

**Table 24: List of CMR substances**

<b>Compound</b>	<b>CAS number</b>	<b>Supplier</b>	<b>Method and concentration used</b>	<b>CMR category</b>
Acrylamide	79-06-1	Sigma-Aldrich	SDS-PAGE	C: 1B M: 1B
Nickel(II) sulfate	7786-81-4	Sigma-Aldrich	Regeneration der Ni-NTA agarose (100mM in solution)	C: 1A M: 2 R: 1B
Imidazole	288-32-4	Sigma-Aldrich	Buffer compound (< 250 mM)	R: 1B

### Acknowledgements

Ich möchte mich herzlich bei Prof. Christian Betzel für die Betreuung und Begutachtung meiner Arbeit sowie für die mir gegebenen Möglichkeiten an Forschungsreisen im Ausland und an Konferenzen teilzunehmen bedanken. Danke für diese lehrreiche Zeit.

Meinem Zweitbetreuer PD Dr. Markus Perbandt danke ich herzlich für seine Unterstützung sowie für seine immerwährende Diskussionsbereitschaft.

Meinem Co-Betreuer Prof. Carsten Wrenger danke ich nicht nur für seinen Beitrag zu dem Thema der Arbeit, sondern auch für seine Betreuung und Unterstützung während meiner Zeit in Sao Paulo, die ich sehr bereichernd fand.

Prof. Andrew Torda möchte ich für die Übernahme des Zweitgutachtens danken. Außerdem danke ich Prof. Ralph Holl und Dr. Thomas Hackl für die Begutachtung meiner Disputation.

Dr. Michael Heymann und Yannig Gicquel danke ich für die großartige Zusammenarbeit an gemeinsamen Projekten sowie für die mir gegebenen Einblicke auf dem Gebiet der *Microfluidics*.

Dr. Carolin Seuring danke ich für die Möglichkeit an einem spannenden Kollaborationsprojekt mitwirken zu können sowie für ihr großes Engagement.

Prof. Iqbal Choudhary danke ich für seine Gastfreundschaft, für sein stets offenes Ohr und den frischgebrühten Kaffee sowie für die Einblicke in den akademischen Alltag in Karatschi, Pakistan. Ich habe den Aufenthalt sehr genossen.

Robin Schubert danke ich für seine stets zielorientierte Hilfe auf diversen Gebieten und möchte ihn dabei als einen tollen Begleiter, nicht nur in Stanford und San Francisco, sondern auch bei diversen Strahlzeiten und auch bei Aktivitäten außerhalb der Uni hervorheben.

Boris Krichel danke ich für seinen Beitrag zu den *Nativ-MS*-Messungen. Aber auch einfach dafür, dass ich ihn kenne, und dass sich viele Sachen durch unsere Freundschaft gefügt haben.

Sabine Botha und Christina Schmidt danke ich dafür, dass sie da waren. Ohne Euch wäre wirklich vieles anders, oder erst gar nicht möglich, gewesen. *You know it*. Theresa Nuguid möchte ich an dieser Stelle hervorheben, weil sie die ganze Zeit mich unterstützt und mit mir Vieles gemeinsam durchgestanden hat. Ich werde die Momente, die uns verbinden, nicht vergessen. Danke für alles!



### **Eidesstattliche Versicherung**

Hiermit erkläre ich an Eides statt, dass ich die vorliegende Dissertationsschrift selbst verfasst und keine anderen als die angegebenen Quellen und Hilfsmittel benutzt habe. Ich versichere, dass diese Dissertation nicht in einem früheren Promotionsverfahren eingereicht wurde.

Hamburg, 15.12.2017

---

Svetlana Kapis